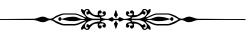
August 15, 2017

Book of Secrets, Part II, on the Longest Cover Up in TDCJ History

# **Goodman Unit Hiring Violations** Least Qualified by Far Chosen *AGAIN*



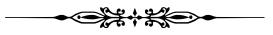


Texas & TDCJ Deserve Better – Staff Chaplains too



Will Not Stop without Thorough OIG Investigations Including Why OIG Has Been KEPT OUT of These for 10+ Years

**BEGGIN for a Moratorium on Hiring in Chaplaincy and Especially the New Director of Programs and Services** 



Texas and TDCJ's honor—and the finer employees of TDCJ—deserve the fullest detection beyond these clear documents and punishment of those who continue these morale-sapping, self-serving document manipulations and abuses of TDCJ's disciplinary processes for personal and political ends.

Including Senior Warden Manipulations to Violate and Regional Chaplain Collusion and Document Manipulation as well as the Continued Dangerous Violations at Polunsky Unit

Linked Back to the Book of Secrets on the Longest Cover Up in TDCJ History

Michael G. Maness LLC 409-383-4671 MGManess3@gmail.com



This letter – www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/GoodmanUnit2017.pdf – unlocked 8-1-2019 >

< 2019 TDCJ Deep State Report—Case of the Collared Fox <a href="https://www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/TDCJ-OIG-2019.pdf">www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/TDCJ-OIG-2019.pdf</a>

Book of Secrets on Longest Cover in TDCJ History – www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Treason.pdf 700+ pages >

Look in vain for a single disciplinary on anyone exposed here for documented violations:

TDCJ Disciplinaries 10 years, 86,000-plus www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/TDCJ-Disciplinaries-2003-2013.xls >



## © Michael G. Maness LLC August 2017



Christmas Card Distribution 2012 Volunteer Chaplain Duncan Parish (L) Volunteer Chaplain David Rust and wife Eugenia Gib Lewis Inmates around 9,000 Christmas Cards

You will have to read the *Book of Secrets* to see why I was given a disciplinary for sharing this photo on my FB page, though I had the warden's signed approval to take it, Warden Cody Ginsel SAW the photos and approved them, how Warden Bell investigating (*not OIG*!) documented that Ginsel had reviewed, and per policy had proper TDCJ lawyer-created media releases as I had for 20 years before—a disciplinary **connived** by Michael Upshaw for reasons yet to be determined by OIG. OIG should be available to help ALL employees.

Also, this photo was published in a booklet with other photos the year before on orders of the same Warden Cody Ginsel who wanted for the ACA audit—but *that* publication did not matter!

www.PreciousHeart.net/Gib-Lewis-Chaplaincy.pdf

Fair treatment was thrown out the window regarding me in March 2012 in concocted disciplinaries for whistleblowing. Despite exposures of very dangerous violations, all went free and OIG was kept from investigating. Worse, violations continue after exposure along with continued cover up. Read it and weep, with these personnel violations, security violations at Polunsky continue to this day—unimaginable and dangerous!

Book of Secrets – <u>www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Treason.pdf</u> code to open, "Love-Honor" – 700+ pages, 147 MBs



**Mr. Bryan Collier** TDCJ Executive Director P.O. Box 99 Huntsville, TX 77342-0099

#### **Patty Garcia, Director** TDCJ Human Resources P.O. Box 99

Huntsville, TX 77342

**TBCJ Larry Don Miles** cc. TBCJ Chair Wainwright P.O. Box 13084 Austin, Texas 78711

#### Dear Mr. Collier, Ms. Garcia, Rev Miles, et al:

If I had simply said the hiring of the new chaplain at the Goodman Unit in Jasper several months was "Unfair"—*nothing* would have been done. Even if pointed out that newly minted Senior Warden Glenn Beard clearly hired the LEAST qualified—*nothing* would have been done! That is the history of Chaplaincy that many see and must be quiet about. This links to more nefarious policy violations.

So I am making it clear—*again*—with an enormous amount of work here showing clearly what happened with the Goodman Unit hire, seemingly small in itself, but revealing again a SHADOW GOV within TDCJ manipulates policy and hurts people with impunity—hurts many by violating policies.

That is, if ALL you see here are the clear violations by Warden Beard and idiot Reg. Chaplain Daniel Rose—God forbid, then this was *another* waste of time. So—*again*—I worked overtime.

**Beard and Rose did NOT act alone!** That's the real story. If properly investigated, that will lead back to the *Book of Secrets* and Michael Upshaw's nasty treason to TDCJ. I was set up, bullied, like others, but I blew the whistle and paid a price. But it is much worse and deeper than Beard.

Not only was the one chosen the least qualified, he was perhaps among the least qualified to apply for a TDCJ chaplaincy position in the last 20 years (according to job description). The following connects a long history of unfair treatment to TDCJ unit Chaplains. This was *another* example of those overseeing Chaplaincy violating policies for their own ends, 20 years and counting. Where's OIG?

**Promote Marvin Dumbar to Dir. of the Programs Div. AND the Cover Up Continues!** Dumbar could not even do a simple disciplinary years ago; the one he *contrived* against me was so sloppy TDCJ's own disciplinary threw it out (retried later, thrown out later by B. Collier). What was it really about?—you should NOT express your professional opinion! That relates here if one works backward, if you dare, to see how several overseers of Chaplaincy repeatedly hired subpar folks to undermine the profession going back 20 years. Don Kasper, then Bill Pierce, both supremely *unqualified* and an old story almost dead except that *many* times since the very same thing happens.

**Chaplaincy has been expendable.** It was zero-budgeted in 2011 for *no documented* reason, and—another reason I was singled out—I was a key in rallying support to fight that.<sup>1</sup>

An OIG investigation might lead to Exec. Dir. Collier himself obstructing, though I believe Collier simply believed those immediately under him who lied to him. Only a full OIG investigation will tell you if the *Book of Secrets on the Longest Cover Up in TDCJ History* connects to Collier, too, in cover up. I gave enough there for any reasonable person to see.

**In a nutshell**—after my letter to Brad Livingston in Dec. 2011, three months later I was illegally set up for dismissal proceedings after 20 years of "exceeding standards" evaluations. That is the clearest part to Michael Upshaw's cover up of the 10 years of dangerous violations of policy at Polunsky, and Upshaw did that FOR SOMEONE that only a good OIG investigation will uncover.

In The Untouchables (1987), beat cop Sean Connery asked, "What are you prepared to do?"

At the Goodman Unit Chaplaincy hire, I was eligible for rehire—period. Even stupidly clear, one can see in the applications that the three men with decades of education and experience were passed over for a **novice** just out of the crib. So clear it makes one choke.

Wardens Manipulated. Newly minted Senior Warden Beard did NOT know my larger history of exposure. He was *used* by his "mentor" who told him to violate policy (*choose anyone you like but* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See How We Saved Texas Prison Chaplaincy 2011 (2012), <u>www.Preciousheart.net/Saved</u>.

*Maness*) knowing I would likely complain. Sloppy as usual, that mentor did not think I would actually defend Beard as a pawn who did **NOT ACT ALONE.** Large exposure is the **Shadow Gov that manipulates wardens** and—like **Marvin Dumbar**—who supports Reg. Chaplain Rose as a partner with Beard in PD 71 violations and supports Rosey boy who additionally violated more TDCJ policies by falsifying TDCJ Chaplaincy docs to certify Mr. Kenneth Adaway a CVCA prior to his interview.

Chaplaincy represents God! Yet a Chaplaincy supervisor allied with a warden to undermine truth, then that same Chaplain falsified documents to favor someone he hardly knew—*utterly disgusting*!

This and other items here beg the question—how many times before? See the Book of Secrets.

Since this, too, would have been covered up **had I not come forward again**, then you know why I was not chosen, though I have a prison Chaplaincy resume second to none in TDCJ history.

What are you prepared to do? There is no statute of limitations on the HR Director's authority to nullify a hiring. Asking for redress is not a big request. How valuable your and TDCJ's honor?

#### Contents of the Whole Enchilada sent to Garcia & Miles - only Letter, Summary, & CDs to Collier & Wainwright

Summary of Goodman Prison 2017 Hiring Violations
Brief One-page History of Michael Upshaw's OIG Manipulation
Maness Defended Prison Chaplaincy Profession Second to None
Tab 1 – Outline of Reg. Chaplain Rose's Illegal Document Manipulation       9
Tab 2 – Four Goodman Prison Applications – Child Could See the Difference       11
Tab 3 – Goodman Prison Interviewer Notes Documents89
Tab 4 – Goodman Prison Selection Documents99
Tab 5 – Mainframe Emails on Warden Beard's Angst on Adaway's Approval 105
Tab 6 – Maness and Beard Email Exchange & Beard's Duplicity Doubled 111
Tab 7 – Warden Robert Beard TDCJ Assignment History 113
Tab 8 – PD-71 – Notes of Violations Clarified for the Blind
Tab 9a – Book of Secrets & Treason Epilogue Links & TDCJ Archiving Letter 165
Tab 9b – Maness Violation FALSLY CREATED by Michal Upshaw for Disciplinary 170
Tab 10 – Faith-Based Letter Link 12-2011, Other Exposures, Rutledge
Habit of Abuse—Read Asst. Dir. of Chaplaincy HIRE Anomalies
<b>Tab 11 – TDCJ Staff Chaplain Totals FYs 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016</b>
Exponential Close—After 20 Years of Exposures, Still so Brazen a Violation

Very sincerely yours,

Michael J. Marren

Rev. Dr. Michael G. Maness 804 N. Beech Woodville, TX 75979 409-383-4671 ~ MGManess3@gmail.com

130 Staff Chaplains w/out any full-times clerical & not one stat shared w TBCJ at 10x LESS \$ than SA, etc.

Alone, this means little. After 20 years of with dozens such violations—this indicates a deeper long-lived hostility to Chaplaincy & TDCJ's written policies & their honor.

www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/GoodmanUnit2017.pdf - whole enchilada online, code to open "Love-Honor"



<u>www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Treason.pdf</u> - *Book of Secrets on the Longest Cover Up in TDCJ History* >>> code to open, "Love-Honor" – 700 pages, hard copy sent w 2 CDs of docs, a DVD, letters, data.



<u>www.PrecioiusHeart.net/OIG/Treason-Epilogue.pdf</u> - last chapter of *Book of Secrets,* Michael Upshaw's cover up >>> of Polunsky chapel violations, his orders to "clean up," and no disciplinary to date though he set me up.

Mr. Collier & Mr. Mendoza, please think about a MORATORIUM on hiring in chaplaincy and a Programs Division Director until a full OIG investigation of these violations is complete. If OIG does its job, I will be vindicated, and TDCJ will be richer in honor. Then you'll see me as an asset!

## **Summary of Goodman Prison 2017 Hiring Violations**

**Sorry this took so long.** Midway, I gave up. Plus, it took a while to get everything, had to fight for some. Then I saw *The Untouchables* again and got my courage up for one more push.

**1. Senior Warden Glenn Beard was TOLD** to violate policy in selection of the recent Goodman Unit chaplaincy position, told to choose anyone but Maness, where he and Reg. Chaplain Rose chose the LEAST qualified, least experienced, least educated novice among the four they interviewed—obvious to any child. Fact—reasons and Beard's mentor/conspirators your OIG will have to sniff out, and therein *see* ties to the 700-page *Book of Secrets* sent in 2013 among other letters *begging* for a real OIG investigation that never took place.<sup>2</sup>

Therein, both Beard and Rose violated TDCJ's written policy PD 71 several times. They certainly were *not* told to choose the least qualified. Moreover, I was eligible for rehire, and now the most qualified was passed over a second time.

**2.** But let's pretend newly minted Senior Warden Beard was NOT told such. That means the newly minted senior warden completely violated PD 71 (with others) and violated the spirit of TDCJ's mission ALL ON HIS OWN. If not "1"—that means newly promoted Senior Warden Beard felt the personnel policy non-binding at the START of his Senior Warden career.

If "2"—that means Beard followed his mentors, Senior Wardens IIs and Regional Directors who provided the clear example. I would like to think "2" the less likely. I've known a lot of good wardens, and the many newly minted are the most conscientious of policy.

That means if "1" is true, there is much more than meets the eye—I've already shown.

With the data I had *trouble* getting from the newly minted Director of Volunteer Services, Clint Morris, that I had to repeatedly email your and Ortiz's Open Record coordinators to *appeal* to his exorbitant, unreal costs and initial policy-violating reluctance (documented), you will see revealed how Reg. Chaplain Rose contributed in violations by doing NOTHING and cooperating, though he was the supposed "expert" by PD 71, who was *supposed* to ask questions but did not, and supposed to be an aid in choosing the best qualified but did not.

My career was sabotaged by Michael Upshaw in *for* others that *only* an OIG investigation can uncover, including how Upshaw manipulated OIG itself to keep the Polunsky Chapel games and grossly dangerous violations of policy under wraps.<sup>3</sup>

At the start of the movie *Deep Impact*, a young reporter onto the scoop of the century is ushered to see Morgan Freeman, the U.S. president. Will she keep silent? Her answer is worth recalling: "I always thought the truth was in the best interests of the U.S." Without a real OIG investigation, the truth of the *Book of Secrets* remains hiden—Upshaw's ugly vestiges, too.

**3.** Now look at Reg. 1 Chaplain Rose who is now moved to another region, freeing up that position as soon as you clear the hiring freeze or the new FY. Rose, despicable person that he is,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See 700-page Book of Secrets on the Longest Cover-up in TDCJ History <u>www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Treason.pdf</u> and <u>www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Treason-Epilogue.pdf</u>, the latter the last section of the first where Michael Upshaw's treason and cover-up of Polunsky's chapel violations is clearly the most odious, dangerous thing in a many decades. After several follow-up letters, I was finally interviewed by OIG under the guise of their investigating, but after several open record requests that "interview" was actually an investigation of ME for one sentence in the letters construed as a threat to then TBCJ Chair Oliver Bell. There was not threat and so proved, and there still has been no investigation of the 700-page exposure and successive exposures in the letters that followed that. Michael Upshaw, retired now, succeeded in murdering my career and that of others.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Upshaw manipulated to exclude Warden Tim Simmons, his successor Richard Alford, and several asst. wardens and majors—and Chaplain David Collier—from any disciplinaries (or firings) for violations. Simmons and Alford, now retired, secured lucrative post-retirement posts just before they retired.

in addition to violating the personnel policy PD 71 above, Rose violated so many Chaplaincy policies in the months *prior* to the interview to set up the one hired. That is, for Kenneth Adaway, a retired laundry man who worked with Beard as a sergeant on the GL Unit two decades ago—you've got to see the documents—Rose lied and manipulated and circumvented the chaplaincy policy to sign off on Adaway's "training" that did NOT happen within the policy's perimeters to make him a Certified Volunteer Chaplain Assistant.

Worse, according the docs manipulated by Rose, and the official records I had trouble squeezing out of Dir. of Vol. Services Morris, newly minted CVCA Adaway had a whopping **two weeks of experience** as a CVCA that was the most significant credentialing experience that trumped and overcame the DECADES of experience of the other THREE applicants.

4. Warden Beard Email. Also in direct violation of PD 71, in an email retrieved in the research by the only person doing research on chaplaincy (me), Beard highlighted Adaway's volunteer experience as the significant part of his decision, an item strictly forbidden in PD 71.

**5. Director Nullify?** PD 71 allows for the Director of Human Resources to nullify any hiring, and there is no statute of limitations. Obviously, it would have been best if all parties could have gotten this the week after, but most of my letters have been ignored for years, the reviewing parties simply trusted Beard and Rose, and this exposure took a *lot* of time.

**TDCJ Honor.** This atrocious betrayal of TDCJ's honor, and my honor, need OIG's Sherlock Holmes, as said in the *Book of Secrets* in 2013, if the OIG director himself is not involved in the cover up (I sent him a copy too).

**Chaplaincy Honor.** I've been defending the chaplaincy profession for decades now, was the one responsible in getting chaplains their first group raise in 2001, getting 25 more chaplains added in 2007 (though I sought 50), and was a major-key leader in helping save the whole department that was zero-budgeted in 2011.<sup>4</sup> As the *Book of Secrets* reveals, part of the reason for the prejudice against me was because of my advocacy, but I survived and was sent to Polunsky where Upshaw (now proven) thought to quietly shut me up. However, before I retired, I sent large letter of exposure showing how I got no support from the wardens in the host of violations, and afterward expected an OIG.

**Upshaw Upside.** On the upside, the reason Upshaw did not involve OIG in Polunsky chapel or in the investigation at the Gib Lewis Unit that got me sent to Polunsky was *because* Upshaw did **not have those OIG investigators in his pocket**. Yet, after the *Book of Secrets* was sent to the OIG director a year later, still no investigation.

OIG should not only investigate these simple violations, but the Book of Secrets.

**Partial Defense of Beard.** Mr. Collier, Ms. Garcia, et al, while it will be obvious in the docs that disciplinaries and demotions are appropriate for both Beard and Rose, I now come to the defense of Beard, my old sergeant. Beard would not so violate without permission—period! He loves TDCJ too much, and becoming a senior warden has been his life's goal, a little late in coming (for reasons only spoken in private). Of course, if he does NOT give up who "ordered him" not with words "ordered" but with the innuendo to exclude me (me, the obvious one with 20-yrs experience at the Gib Lewis Unit, 4x the size with 7x the complexity of Goodman Unit, plus a Masters and Doctorate and 1,600 hours clinical, against Adaway's two weeks experience as CVCA). Beard did *not* know about Polunsky, not yet. But whoever ordered through innuendo to "choose who he liked" did know—that is nasty to TDCJ's honor and my honor.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> See *How We Saved Texas Prison Chaplaincy 2011* at www.PreciousHeart.net/Saved.

**TDCJ Shadow Gov.** Mr. Collier, Ms. Garcia, Mr. Wainwright, Rev. Don Miles—the only way to get the bottom of this is with a simple OIG investigation of Beard to reveal who coerced him. Rose is so guilty it would not surprise me if he resigned, but he was likewise given the go-ahead, only I do not have the facts there. However, very clearly several operate their TDJC Shadow Government outside of policy to fit their preferences, including the snubbing of chaplaincy itself. Many times in the past 20 years the lowest was hired over the more qualified, some documented 20 years ago!<sup>5</sup> But here, like Upshaw, Simmons, Alford, and the current Polunsky wardens—you have to vet the *Book of Secrets* with a real OIG investigation.

**Polunsky Still Violating Today.** This last month many prisoners were not supervised at all on computers, paints are not even supervised, SSI workstations not shaken down. Property tracking is non-existent, no real inventory of all items. The computers are the worst, with no supervision on what is printed. Compared to the Polunsky box factory, where all is proprietary, at least they have eye contact and *see* if a prisoner opens a Word document; at the end of the day a supervisor can see that xyz-Inmate processed so many receipts, so much inventory, etc. Not so with Polunsky chaplaincy, where at the end of the day—for TEN YEARS now—no one knows what ANY prisoner did, nor has any list of **any kind for the perhaps 100 reams of paper** used by prisoners in the last **ten years!** Oh, the chaplain saw a doc created by life-sentenced murderers, did he? That is the extent of supervision—no control. Even while I was there June to Oct. 2012, Chaplain Collier snickered at tracking any inmate computer work.<sup>6</sup>

**Volunteer Danger.** Left alone with volunteers who CANNOT truly supervise life-sentenced offenders, not truly, and who do not have the security training. Sadly, that particular item in the volunteer policy was just recently *deleted*, the line that said volunteers could "not supervise prisoners" is gone in the most recent version signed off by the manager III, likely proposed by Vance Drum who knows that volunteers *look after* prisoners. Who cares? But the rule was there protect TDCJ liability. At Polunsky, up to 30 prisoners were still allowed to be LOCKED in the gym without a single staffer—just nuts—and continues today.

**Bigger Problem if I'm wrong—Mentors in Violation MORE.** New minted Senior Warden Beard would not have chosen the *least qualified*, would not have *wholly violated* PD 71 many times without guidance. Of course, if I am wrong there, that means you have a bigger problem. That is, if newly minted Senior Warden Beard—then **how many others** with much more seniority, like Beard's mentors, violate and violate Texas law and TDCJ policy?

You have the 700-page *Book of Secrets* (2013) now years old but still so relevant, **still held against me, Maness**, that shows in great detail how super-snake Michael Upshaw ruined my career—*with only God knows how many others*—and got promoted from Reg. Director to Division Director before he retired. Now showing how several of his protégées are still running TDCJ's Shadow Government. Worse, violations exposed from 2012 are still at Polunsky.

**Rose—he just needs to be investigated** to see how much he had manipulated in addition to the above reflected in the documents presented. Rose is simply despicable, and there is much more on him than this, including how he has totally ignored Polunsky these last years since he was promoted (as Vance Drum did before him). Yes, ten years now, even after the 700-page *Book of Secrets*, and after other letters, and *after* the Treason Epilogue on Upshaw's vast cover up—TODAY, **prisoners are STILL unsupervised on computers**. Not all, but many of the violations outlined in the exposures emailed and certified in Oct. 2012 that led to the **shutdown** 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> See <u>www.PreciousHeart.net/chaplaincy</u> for much more.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> <u>www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Treason.pdf</u> - *Book of Secrets*, code to open, "Love-Honor" with 700 pages, photos (video on DVD), and details of violation (ones I was able to fix) and others—yeah—still today and no disciplinary (see OR on that too).

of the Polunsky chapel for *two weeks* as **TDCJ technology experts to "clean" it up.** Within a month after, some prisoners were allowed back at. Now, even the lights are off on Sunday in the Life-Sentenced Murderers Computer Control Center, alone to do whatever they please.

**Polunsky Naiveté.** From Open Record docs in 2013, the Staff Chaplain secured permission in late 2012 for him to him "donate" Microsoft Office to put on the computers. He cannot run it without prisoners. Rather, the Life-Sentenced Murderers cannot run the chaplaincy without him!

**Don't forget Upshaw "cleaned" the chapel**, the very words the TDCJ tech expert used in emails, and Chaplaincy HQ was kept away. The same chaplaincy department that had an escape attempt staged in the very unsecure chapel, the official report on the escape saying the prisoners "dyed" their clothes but did not say "how?"; I exposed in 2012 (& still today) the chapel paint inventory is *still* not supervised! How a volunteer chaplain had his hand nearly cut off by a death row prisoner. How a chaplain smuggled letters from the death row prisoner with the cell phone calling Senator Whitmire. The prisoners had a "rogue wireless router" for how long, Upshaw *refused* to demand. **Prisoner-encrypted data Upshaw ordered "cleaned"**—*not deciphered!* 

Then, Tim Simmons retired in July 2012 with the Administrator of the Year Award given by Allen Polunsky himself *while all the violations* were **going on for six years prior**, and it took TDCJ tech two weeks to clean in Nov. 2012! Upshaw, Simmons, Alford, and several asst. wardens and majors—*who else?* Who was *really* played a fool? **Only OIG can tell.** 

**"Who else?"** Easy! Senior Warden Beard's **MENTORS** still running the TDCJ Shadow Gov, the ramifications on cost, morale, integrity—*trust* and *honor*—**only OIG's best can find.** 

No one has been more dedicated to the Prison Chaplain Profession and its defense. Yet, that advocacy—along with these exposures, of course—is why I was not chosen for rehire *again*. The truth is not that hard to see for those with eyes willing.

I long for an apology, some redemption, but that is utterly hopeless without a simple OIG investigation of these violations of PD 71 ... hear this ... side-by-side with a thorough, time-consuming investigation of the *Book of Secrets* and other violations exposed in the letter prior to that and in those letters that followed the *Book of Secrets*.

The evil perpetuated by Upshaw and his disciples—and supervisors—leads to suicides like the one at Ferguson, and—believe it—Upshaw and his ilk (like those guiding newly minted Senior Warden Beard) need vetting. Wish we had more men able to stand on their own!

The dishonorable conduct and ugly manipulations of policy by the likes of Simmons, Upshaw, Alford who ALL secured lucrative positions in the after-retirement cottage industry of the private prisons and industry suppliers to TDCJ—*follow the money is no vain thing here*— those traitors contribute through their dishonor to the high attrition rate in keeping good officers.

Big mistake to promote Marvin Dumbar to Director of Programs Div. without OIG.

Their treason contributes to inefficiency and bad morale in an already stressful environment. **Honor—it will save TDCJ millions of dollars.** My honor, too, means and meant a lot.

www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/GoodmanUnit2017.pdf - for whole doc, code to open "Love-Honor"

<u>www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Treason.pdf</u> - *Book of Secrets on the Longest Cover Up in TDCJ History* – code to open, "Love-Honor" – 700 pages, hard copy sent w 2 CDs of docs, a DVD, letters, data.

<u>www.PrecioiusHeart.net/OIG/Treason-Epilogue.pdf</u> - last chapter of *Book of Secrets*, Michael Upshaw's covered up Polunsky chapel's violations, his orders to "clean up," no disciplinary to date.

**Book of Secrets:** why has it NOT been vetted? Other than one sentence Oliver Bell sent OIG to "investigate" me on, proving me no threat, OR requests for OIG work has been "nothing responsive" to date—SHAMEFUL!

## Brief One-page History of Michael Upshaw's OIG Manipulation

About three years ago, when the Gib Lewis warden summarily chose NOT to interview three applicants, myself included, I wrote Deputy Dir. Bryan Collier, and he intervened, allowing the interviews to continue. They chose the lesser qualified of the three then, too, but I did nothing.

Now five years after exposing the Polunsky fiasco, begging for an OIG investigation—and seeing none, Collier trusting Stevenson's lying assessment—here is another exposure.

There is so much more here that will or should lead to a full vetting of the my 30-page letter in Oct 2012 and even my 700-page *Book of Secrets*. Polunsky Chapel life-sentenced prisoners are still using computers totally unsupervised, sometimes in the DARK on Sunday's during worship—five years after I first exposed that. Even after it took TDCJ's computer techs two weeks to "clean" it all under Michael Upshaw's orders. That is, five years after a 700-page *Book of Secrets*, Chaplain Collier *still* advises the Polunsky chapel, violates policy on the Walls Unit, and wardens support to this day allowing life-sentenced prisoners hours of TOTALLY unsupervised access to computers, cameras, printers and more. Danger incredible, unbelievable, that too, totally ignored by Reg. Chaplain Rose and many more—disastrous cover up.

As I, a mere Chaplain, have continued to inform management of unethical behavior (at the least) and major security violations like at Polunsky and here (at worst), is still exposing, gosh, any dunce can see why I was not chosen. The Shadow Gov controls and manipulates.

Back to the beginning in April 2012, THE REASON Michael Upshaw did NOT have an OIG investigator "investigate" my alleged violations at the Gib Lewis (that led to dismissal proceedings I fought and won) was because—hear this if nothing else—Upshaw *knew* OIG investigators would NOT favor his conniving.

That means there ARE good OIG investigators not a part of Upshaw's cabal and those who manipulated Warden Beard to violate policy. That is good news.

Only a thorough OIG investigation of this will lead to a thorough investigation of the *Book of Secrets on the Longest Cover Up in TDCJ History* and the redemption of my honor.

That is, this Goodman Unit hiring fiasco, reveals and even proves the need to dig deeper, including—please—my five years of BEGGING for a real OIG investigation that goes back to Marvin Dumbar's sloppily contrived disciplinary against me for actually doing my job.

This then, tied with the foregoing, lead to the

### **Exponential Close**

## OIG's Finest Hour if Allowed Full Reigns by its Best

For therein, any reasonable person will see this as exponentially gross given that this is no isolated affair and, despite many letters of exposure over 20 years, they STILL feel free to manipulate and *mentor* newly minted senior wardens into violating policy.

Clearly three over-qualified dedicated men were passed over *against* policy for a novice, perhaps the least qualified of any Chaplain hired in the last 20 years. One thing is certain, Mr. Adaway, a good man, did not know any of this. And many do *not* know that many other good men and women were PASSED over for similarly under-qualified novices in the last 20 years. That would make a **good research project** ("research" doesn't happen often in TDCJ). But it would be a miracle of TDCJ would just vet this, then get its best Sherlock Holmes team to work the *Book of Secrets* to weed out who Upshaw was trying to please in the Polunsky cover up.

How can this NOT merit a massive OIG investigation?



## Maness Defended Prison Chaplaincy Profession Second to None

	2012	2011	2010	2004			
Vol. Visits	145,701	154,258	140,755	124,507			
Vol. Hours	465,413	502,857	460,804	491,287			
Vol. Contacts	8,320,713	8,519,116	7,512,681	3,436,748			
Spec. Vol. Visits	22,832	29,686	23,298	12,998			
Spec. Vol. Hours	94,848	94,100	82,109	35,760			
Spec. Vol. Contacts	1,004,488	996,587	1,056,659	688,447			
Total Contacts	9,325,201	9,515,703	8,569,340	4,125,195			
Total Hours	560,261	596,957	542,913	527,047			
Dollar Valuation*	\$ 13,446,264	\$ 14,326,968	\$ 13,029,912	\$ 12,649,128			
Total Valuation* \$ 53,452,272 for specified years *Valuation based upon Independent Sector calculations 2015 at \$23 per hour							

No one has worked harder in defense of the prison chaplaincy profession-no one!

Not once in any public TDCJ document has any credit been given to the staff Chaplains for their monumental cost-savings to TDCJ in their work as ministers in their own right (their teaching, grief counseling, admin., leadership) or in their likewise monumental faciliation of 95% of TDCJ's outstanding volunteers. Only I have been publishing these for almost 20 years.

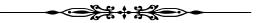
**1999**—It was that defense that led me to Austin in 1999 in that led to the FIRST pay-group raise for TDCJ Chaplains in 40+ years! Called—Chaplain Professional Equity.

**2001**—That WIN in 2000 led Carl Jefferies to punish TDCJ Chaplains, cutting 33% and not others in his division who made LESS of a contribution, instead of cutting all by the 9% requested then—nasty.

**2007**—The Staff Chaplain contribution led me again to Austin in 2007 that secured the addition 25 Chaplains NOT budgeted (requested 50), and some have undermined that work too.<sup>7</sup>

**2011—shock of shocks**—TDCJ zero-budgeted Chaplaincy without a cost analysis, totally ignoring the documentation supplied in the two previous wins. But we WON there too.<sup>8</sup>

**SET UP by a Traitor.** I was set up by snake Michael Upshaw in April of 2012, documented with over 1,000 pages of evidence in dozens of letters, including the 700-page *Book of Secrets* and STILL to date OIG has been *prevented* (manipulated?) from correcting that massive amount of treason by Upshaw, those who *ordered* him, and those *below* him who—like slaves—sold their souls and their honor for some crumbs of nasty favor!<sup>9</sup>



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> This is documented in the appendices of *How We Saved Texas Prison Chaplaincy 2011* (2012), which I led and sacrificed more than any TDCJ employee: <u>www.PreciousHeart.net/Saved</u>.

<sup>8</sup> Ibid.

<sup>9 &</sup>lt;u>www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Treason.pdf</u> - *Book of Secrets*- code to open, "Love-Honor"!

## Tab 1 – Outline of Reg. Chaplain Rose's Illegal Document Manipulation

These were culled and worked up from the documents and files sent, time consuming, but not that hard to do.

From Open Record requests on the entire "experience" of Kenneth Adaway in volunteering for TDCJ chaplaincy, which was used by Warden Beard in one of many violations of PD 71 to choose Adaway over three others with REAL experience and more education.

		Hours	Minutes		
Visit Date	Unit	Recorded	Recorded	Program Code	Duty or Program Name
8/22/2016	GG	6	57	7601 CVCA-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Assist in office
8/18/2016	GG	8	10	7601 CVCA-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Assist in office
8/9/2016	GG	8	25	7601 CVCA-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Assist in office
8/4/2016	GG	8	20	7601 CVCA-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Assist in office
7/21/2016	GG	7	10	7601 CVCA-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Assist in office
7/21/2016	GG	2	0	7301 CVCA-FAM PROG-OTHER-NRC	Making Peace with your Past
7/7/2016	GG	4	50	7601 CVCA-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Assist in office
6/22/2016	GG	4	30	7601 CVCA-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Assist in office
6/9/2016	GG	2	17	7601 CVCA-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Making Peace with your Past
		49	219	CVCA = Cert. Vol. Chaplain Asst.	
		49 hrs	3.65 hrs	49 + 3.65 = 52.6 hrs as Vol. Chaplain	/8hr FTE = 6.6 FTE Days
6/22/2016	GG	1	45	8401 REG VOL-REHAB-OTHER-NRC	Making Peace with your Past
6/16/2016	GG	5	0	8601 REG VOL-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Making Peace with your Past
6/9/2016	GG	1	45	8401 REG VOL-REHAB-OTHER-NRC	Making Peace with your Past
6/2/2016	GG	1	35	8401 REG VOL-REHAB-OTHER-NRC	Making Peace with your Past
5/26/2016	GG	2	55	8401 REG VOL-REHAB-OTHER-NRC	Making Peace with your Past
5/19/2016	GG	5	10	8601 REG VOL-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Making Peace with your Past
5/19/2016	GG	2	0	8401 REG VOL-REHAB-OTHER-NRC	Making Peace with your Past
5/5/2016	GG	2	45	8401 REG VOL-REHAB-OTHER-NRC	Making Peace with your Past
4/21/2016	GG	1	35	8401 REG VOL-REHAB-OTHER-NRC	Making Peace with your Past
		20	270	20 + 5.43 = 25.4 hrs - 1 program	
4/20/2016	GG	5	0	8601 REG VOL-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Assist in office
4/4/2016	GG	4	45	8601 REG VOL-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Assist in office
2/11/2016	GG	3	30	8601 REG VOL-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Assist in office
2/4/2016	GG	3	55	8601 REG VOL-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Assist in office
1/11/2016	GG	4	30	8601 REG VOL-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Assist in office
1/4/2016	GG	4	30	8601 REG VOL-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Assist in office
12/7/2015	GG	5	5	8601 REG VOL-SP GROW-OTHER-NRC	Orientation with Chaplain
		28	195	28 + 3.25 = 31.25 hrs Office Asst.	
		48	465		
		48 hrs	7.75 hrs	48 + 7.75 = 55.75 hrs as Volunteer	/8hr FTE = 7 FTE Days
/hat's that n	nean?			ent 6.6 FTE days as a Volunteer ent 7 FTE days a Volunteer Chap	lain

These are from several Open Record requests and appeals over several months at the reluctance and initial violation of OR policy by Clint Morris, director of Volunteer Services, including an initial denial to give Excel files as requested his unreasonable charging of \$400-plus for copies that I had to appeal several times to the OR coordinator (always gracious).

Below are the violations by Regional Chaplain Rose who manipulated the documents to speed Adaway's certification against policy, violating policy several times, to finagle certification, and it appears falsify a state document, which is a felony, I believe.

,						
	Policy Violatio	ons NOT Considered During Employmen	t Interview			
Policy Items Viol	ated		OR Request Data Reveals			
Chaplaincy 14.0	4 II.C.	MINIMUM 6 Mons Vol. BEFORE applying	12-7-2015 to 5-5-2016			
	Failure 1	Less then 5 month see Mainframe Email	^ = < 5 months not 6			
	II.F.	60 Hours Training Completed w/in 6 Months				
		see CVCA Training Report vis-à-vis hours abou	e & TDCJ Non-Disclosure			
	Failure 2	Start 5-10-16 Hrs listed by i.e. 44 hours of MISSING training				
	Fathers D					
		Reg. Chap. Rose signed DAY BEFORE unit Cha				
	Fallure 4	TDCJ Non-Disclosure Agreement signed DAY				
	Esilung F	Uni Chaplain Jerry Sheffield signed CVCA Trai 5-10-16 Start of Training no volunteer hr				
		5-10-16 Start of Training no volunteer in 5-19-16 only showed 7 hrs 9 hrs of training				
	rallure o	surely did not do all training 16 hrs on same d				
	Foilure 7	First 14 items of Training signed off by Reg. C	A DESCRIPTION OF A DESC			
	rallure 7	clearly, this training was rushed by Reg. Chap.				
		training supposed to be by Unit Chaplain a				
Surmico	Leassible Failure 8	Moot, perhaps, look at initialsDid they both LIE	5 B			
or Surmise 2		5-19-16 is date of Reg. Chap. Signature, only of	ICA INVOLVED TO THE REAL OF A REAL AND A REAL			
	3 or on days NOT	5-18-16 date of Unit Chap. Signature, a day Va	5			
	recorded by policy	* CVCA Training policy INTENDS training in CA				
	which would be	* CVCA Training policy INTENDS to train in PC	7.			
	ANOTHER violation	* instead, we have a Reg. Chap. Rose an exam				
Conclusion:			ian in TDCI bistom			
Conclusion:		g the most policy-violating CVCA certificat	-			
	-	aplain in TDCJ history has EVER looked the				
		among the MOST SLOPPY, as "policy" was	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	If Reg. Chap. Ros	e INTENDED to LIE for this volunteertha				
	I, myself, cannot	t see Rose just be ignorant or lazy on this, in the light of the TDCJ				
	Goodman Unit a	pplication process where MORE violatio	ns of policy occur			
		E Chaplain Rose conspired (perhaps in c e policy in lieu of Sheffield's up-coming	•			

This is not just a tragedy, but begs the question of how many other ways Reg. Chaplain Rose not just *ignored* policy, but manipulated policy and documents to his own ends.

## COMPARE TDCJ CHAPLAINCY MANUEL – 14.04 (rev. 2) – Page: 1 of 6 Date: July 2016 ... Supersedes: 14.04 (rev. 1) November 2013

I should not have to supply a copy of this, too. Rose was a despicable disgrace to chaplaincy.

## Tab 2 – Four Goodman Prison Applications – Child Could See the Difference

- Application Log followed by 54 pages of 4 apps and what each submitted, minus the App Supplements, all signing around Aug. 14, 2017, to save space as all were the same.
   Applicant Kenneth Adaway selected, though the least qualified by large margin TDCJ career laundry man, no other full-time jobs, just part-time church late in life
  - FULL TIME with TDCJ from 1989 to 6-2015, at least 40 hrs a week
    - 9-2010 to 11-2012 Pastor Grace Baptist 30 hours a week claimed
    - 9-2011 to 12-2014 Earned 120-hr B.A. online in 3 years
      - No other education listed in 20 years prior to becoming a pastor
    - From 9-11 to 11-12, he worked 70 hrs-wk while in school

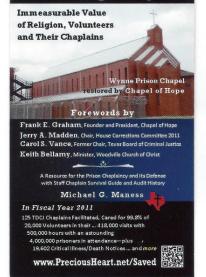
## From the Anomalies above Observe three alternatives:

- 1. Either Mr. Adaway was a *genius* to earn a 120-hr degree *while* working 40 hours a week all 2 yrs and 70 hrs for 1 yr
- 2. Online school was *very easy* ... accredited by CHEA, just barely not having the additional accreditation of major seminaries
- 3. He fudged on actual hours worked in his part-time jobs, for no one believes he *really* worked 70 hrs a week while attending a real school full time—no one!
- Mr. Adaway is a nice guy, but he was out of school for 20 years and completing a *quality* 120-hr degree in 3 yrs would take a genius (w/out illusion of 70-hrs for 1 yr) Clearly, he chose a school *outside* his church's denomination because it was easier.
- Lester R. Fatheree Jr 4-year veteran TDCJ Staff Chaplain II (*don't need more?*), yet, hold your breath: he earned a 128-yr from B.A. Howard Payne 1977, accredited with more than CHEA, and before the internet (attending class), earned an 88-hr Master of Divinity from Southwestern Baptist in Fort Worth in 1983 (before the internet, attending class), and earned 2 Units of Clinical *while* a TDCJ chaplain, meaning he was a Chaplain II. Add to that 36 years pastoring churches.
- 3. Joseph Daniel Johnson Army Command Chaplain for almost 13 years, w 20 in Army he earned B.A. and Masters, *plus* 14 months of clinical pastoral education (only 6 is required to promote to Chaplain II); worse, he was combat war veteran where and PD 71 *requires* a preference for the military when all other items are equal.
- 4. Michael G. Maness 19+ years as a TDCJ Chaplain II at the 19+ at Gib Lewis Unit, five times the size of Goodman with seven times the complication, including a super-seg, then 5 months at Polunsky with Death Row (retiring because of exposures in *Book of Secrets* still kept under wraps), after earning a 150-hr B.A. double major in Bible & Counseling in 1985 (before internet, going to class for 9 years), earning an 84-hr Master of Divinity from Southwestern Baptist Theological in Fort Worth in 1990 (at the time, one of the largest seminaries in the world), earning 4 Units of (1,600 hrs) of clinical at Shannon Hospital all *before* entering TDCJ. Then I earned a fully accredited Doctor of Ministry from New Orleans Baptist Theological in 1997. I was an Air Force veteran too. And I earned many more certificates of training in Post Trauma, suicide intervention, crisis intervention, and optional computer, gang, and other TDCJ training.

### Plus, Maness was a KEY leader in saving the entire chaplaincy department in 2011.



## How We Saved Texas Prison Chaplaincy 2011



I pray this book helps Prison Chaplaincy survive and aids in excellence regarding its solemn and exquisite task in that noblest enterprise of Care for the Soul as staff Chaplains facilitate the Greatest Source for Change in Human History—religion.

Michael G. Maness, 2015



# Care for the Soul

## Texas Department of Criminal Justice Applicant Log

Job Posting No.:	045140GG			·	
Payroll Title:	CHAPLAI	1 I			
Extended Working	g Title:				
Unit\Department\I	Division\Section:	GOODMAN TRA	NSFER FACILITY		
Pay Group	B17	Post Date:	8/9/2016	Close Date:	8/18/2016
Job No:	037351				
Name of Appl	icant		Veteran's Preference	In/Out	Status <sup>(1)</sup>
Adaway, Ke	nneth C			OUT	SELECTED
Fatheree Jr,	Lester R			SO	NS
Fay, Eric A		withdr	ew	OUT	WD .
Johnson, Jos	seph D			OUT	NS
Maness, Mic	chael G			OUT	NS
	. <u> </u>				
	<u> </u>				
		, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>			
		, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>			
	······································				
<b>4</b> 14					
	OSITION NUME	<b>ER:</b> 5			

Late IE - Ineligible Qualified WD - Withdrew Before Interview DS - Document Screened

Page 13

1

<b>Rehabilitation Programs Division S</b>	Screening Form	Date Screened: 8/22/110
Name	Adaway, Kenneth	C
Education CHEA USDE	BA - Religion	
Veteran's Preference		
Foster Child Preference		· · ·
Retiree	$\checkmark$	
Endorsement	$\checkmark$	

1. Bachelor's degree from a seminary or university accredited by an organization recognized by Council for Higher Education Accreditation (CHEA) or by the United States Department of Education (USDE). Major course work in Ministry, Divinity, Religious Studies, a Behavioral Science, or a related field

or

graduation from an accredited senior high school or equivalent or GED and four years full-time, wage-earning ministerial experience or equivalent with documentation from supervising clergy. Thirty semester hours from a seminary or university accredited by the CHEA or by the USDE may be substituted for one year of experience on a year-for-year basis. 2. Must possess a written ecclesiastical endorsement by the applicable religious authority

## **Total Job Related Experience**

Job #	Qualifying Experience	Years	Months	Days
(1)	Youth Pastor - FBC Colmesneil Pastor - Grace Baptist Associate Pastor - Grace Baptist		'5	16
(2)	Pastor - Grace Baptist	1	I	14
(3)	Associate Pastor - Grace Baptist	2	4	29
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
Total		3	11	29

Mal



## THE STATE OF TEXAS APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

For State Agency Use Only
Date received Silo
Time received
Time received
Received by

Job Applicant No

<u>PRINT IN BLACK INK OR TYPE</u>. These instructions must be followed exactly. Fill out application form completely. If questions are not applicable, enter "NA." **Do not leave questions blank**. Be sure to sign when completed. The State of Texas is an Equal Opportunity Employer and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, religion, age or disability in employment or the provision of services. You may make copies of this application and enter different position titles, but <u>each copy must be signed</u>. **Resumes will not be accepted in lieu of applications,** unless specifically stated in the job vacancy notice. This application becomes public record and is subject to disclosure.

With few exceptions, you have the right to request and be informed about information that the State of Texas collects about you. You are entitled to receive and review the information upon request. You also have the right to ask the state agency to correct any information that is determined to be incorrect. (Reference: Government Code, Sections 552.021, 552.023 and 559.004.)

NAME	Adaway	Kenneth	Craig		AC	
	(Last)	(First)	(Middle)			(Daytime Phone)
MAILING	GADDRESS				AC	
	(Street)	(City	) (State)	(Zip) (Cou	ntry)	(Work Phone, Optional)
E-MAIL A	DDRESS					
	ther names used if different					
	t title of position or type of	of work and location for w	hich you wish to	Job Posti	ng Number	Closing Date
apply: (	Chaplain I			045140G	G	08/18/2016
	state agency with which y DCJ Goodman Unit	ou wish to Do you relation	have any relative ships:	s working for th	nis agency? I	f so, list names and
Full-Time	Part-Time 🗌 Summer [	Temp/Project Date	available for work?	Now Ar	e you at least	17 years of age?
Are you w	illing to work hours other that	n 8-5? Yes 🛛 No 🗌	What days a	re you unable to	work? None	
Are you w	illing to Travel? Yes	lo 🛛 🛛 If yes, wha	at percent of time?	N/A		
Current D	river's License # (if required		Number)		Commercial	Driver's License
Geograph	ic preference. (Be specific to	city/area. If no preference,	write "statewide.")	Jasper, Tex	as	
explain in	concise detail on a separate	page, giving dates and nati	ure of the offense in:	ame and location	of the court	No If your answer is "Yes," and disposition of the case(s). A nation related to convictions of

EDUCATION (NOTE: Applicants may be required to provide proof of diploma, degree, transcripts, licenses, certifications, and registrations.) High School Graduate or GED? Yes 🛛 No 🗍 If yes, name and location of high school or GED institute: Colmesneil H.S. Colmesneil, Texas

Type of	Name and Location	Dates Attended From To				Date Graduated	Expected Graduation	Sem/Clock	Туре	Major/Minor
School	of School	Mo.	Yr.	Mo.		Giuduateu	Date	Hours Completed	of Diploma or Degree	Fields of Study
Undergraduate Colleges or	Luther Rice University/Seminary	09	2011	12	2014	05/16/2015	N/A	120	BA	Religion/Bib.
Universities										Counseling
Graduate	N/A									
Schools				<u> </u>						
Technical or Vocational	N/A				1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Schools					ł					<u> </u>

misdemeanors.



#### AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

LICENSE/CERTIFICATION (P.E., R.N., Attorney, C.P.A., etc.)	Date Date issued expires	ated to the position for which y Issued by/Location (State or other auth	ou are applying, complete th of issuing authority ority) (City & State)	
N/A	- isoucu - expires		only (City & State)	License No.
Special Training/Skills/Qualificat calculators, printing or graphics eq am experienced in the use o	uipment, computer equipme	ent, types of software and hard	lware. (Attach additional page	e. if necessary)
ising Excel spreadsheets, MS				
Email and reporting systems				
certificate for Certified Volu	nteer Chaplains' Assist	tant for the Goodman Un	it.	······································
Approximately how many words pe	er minute do you type?	40		
Sign Language (If required for this	position) Yes 🗌 No 🔀		Are you a certifier	i interpreter? Yes 🗌 No 🔀
Do you speak a language other tha	an English? (If required for t	this position) Yes 🗌 No 🔀		
f yes, what language(s) do you spe	eak? <u>N/A</u>		How fluently? Fa	ir 🗌 Good 🗌 Excellent 🗌
Do you write in a language other th fyes, which language(s) $\mathbf{N}/\mathbf{A}$	an English? (If required for	this position) Yes 🗌 No 🔀		
Have you ever been employed by t	he State of Texas? Yes		urrently employed by the Sta	
you have been previously employ	yed by the State of Texas, i	ist the agency/agencies: 1 ex	as Department of Crin	inal Justice
ORMER FOSTER YOUTH (Verific	cation may be required )			
	er the Texas Department of	Family and Protective Service	s on the day before your 18	<sup>h</sup> birthday?
ILITARY SERVICE (A copy of a m	eport of separation from the	e Armed Services may be requ	lired.)	
Are you a veteran?	If yes, list type of o			
Dates of Service (From/To):				
Are you a surviving spouse of	of a veteran who has not re	married? Ye	Are you a surviving orphan	of a veteran?
If yes, complete dates of ser	vice for veteran			
UNDE	READ THE FOLLOWIN	NG STATEMENTS CAREF EPTANCE BY SIGNING IN	ULLY AND INDICATE YO	DUR D
<ol> <li>I certify that all the informatic complete, and I understand the hired, termination.</li> <li>I understand that as a conditional understand that as a conditional understand that the State of present either proof of regists.</li> <li>I understand that some state other organizations, for any of I authorize any of the person previous employment, education, a information to you.</li> </ol>	that any misstatement, fail ion of employment, I will i f Texas requires all males ration or exemption from agencies will check with criminal history in accorda s or organizations referen- ation, or any other informa-	Isification, or omission of info be required to provide legal p s who are 18 through 25 and registration upon hire. the Texas Department of Pu ance with applicable statutes nced in this application to giv ation they might have person	prmation may be grounds for proof of authorization to we required to register with the blic Safety, the Federal Bu re you any and all informat	or refusal to hire or, if ork in the U.S. le Selective Service, to reau of Investigation or ion concerning my
HIS APPLICATION MUST BE			1 01	(
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	SIGNED SIGN HER	X formati	DC, Hawing	8/14/2016 Date

Page 16

## **EMPLOYMENT HISTORY**

This information will be the official record of your employment history and must accurately reflect all significant duties performed. Summaries of experience should clearly describe your qualifications.

- 1. <u>Include ALL employment. Begin with your current or last position and work back to your first.</u> Employment history should include each position held, even those with the same employer.
- 2. EMPLOYER ADDRESSES MUST BE COMPLETE MAILING ADDRESSES, INCLUDING ZIP CODE.
- 3. Answer all questions and completely summarize your experience including technical and managerial responsibilities and any special training, skills and qualifications for each position you have held.

If you need additional space to adequately describe your employment history, you may use this employment history sheet or attach a typed employment history providing the same information in the same format as this application form.

Nam	ne: _	Adaway				Kenneth Craig									
				Last			First		Middle						
Positic	Adaway       Kennetin       Craig         Last       First       Middle         osition Title:       Youth Pastor       Immediate Supervisor Name:         mployer:       FBC Colmesneil, Texas       Brian Givens         tailing Address:       P. O. Box 247       Title: Pastor         Starting Date       Colmesneil Texas / 75938       Supervisor's Telephone No.:       AC (409) 837-5439         Starting Date       Leaving Date       Current/       Technical       AC (409) 377-4053         y       Non-Managerial       If supervisory, number of employees yo       gupervisory         9       15       2015       1,600/mo       Supervisory/Managerial       If supervisory, number of employees yo         y       y       Yr.       Mo.       Day       Yr.       Final Salary       Non-Managerial       If supervisory, number of employees yo         y       y       15       2015       1,600/mo       Supervisory/Managerial       If supervisory, number of employees yo         y       15       2015       1,600/mo       Supervisory family and coordinate the training of others to do likewis         yneekly lessons for 7-12 Jr. High and High School boys and girls. Meet with individuals from time to time that ree       non-Managerial       Immediate Supervisor Name: <td< td=""><td>Full-Time</td><td></td></td<>		Full-Time												
Emplo	Last       Refine in         Position Title:       Youth Pastor         Employer:       FBC Colmesneil, Texas         Mailing Address:       P. O. Box 247         City & State/ZIP:       Colmesneil Texas / 75938         Employer's Telephone No.: AC (409)837-5439       Technical         Mo.       Day       Yr.       Mo.       Day       Yr.         Mo.       Day       Yr.       Mo.       Day       Yr.       Final Salary         Non-Manager       15       2015       1,600/mo       Supervisory/W         Summary of experience including special training/skills/qualifications you has       final Salary       non-Manager         bot pastor.       Provide pastoral ministry with youth ministry family and       weekly lessons for 7-12 Jr. High and High School boys and girls. None counsel. Plan, organize, and attend summer camps with 7th thr         mission trips (Mission Arlington) with 7th through 12th grade stud       evangelize. Administer the budget as approved by the stewardship         Specific reason for leaving:       Still employed         Zosition Title:       L.M. IV (Laundry Captain-TDCJ)         Employer:       Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice, Goodman         Mailing Address:       349 Private Road 8430         City & State/ZIP:       Jasper, Texas / 75951         Employe								Brian Givens	Part-Time	Ø				
Mailing	g Addre	ss:	P. O.	Box 2	47				Title: Pastor	Summer	-É				
City &	Last         Position Title:       Youth Pastor         Employer:       FBC Colmesnei         Mailing Address:       P. O. Box 247         City & State/ZIP:       Colmesneil Tex         Employer's Telephone No.: AC (409)837-5       Starting Date         Mo.       Day       Yr.       Mo.       Day         Mo.       Day       Yr.       Mo.       Day       Y         Starting Date       Leaving Date       Leaving Date       Mo.       Pay       Y         Summary of experience including special transfer the pastor.       Provide pastoral ministry with weekly lessons for 7-12 Jr. High and Hone counsel. Plan, organize, and attend mission trips (Mission Arlington) with evangelize. Administer the budget as a         Specific reason for leaving:       Still employ         Position Title:       L.M. IV (Laund         Employer:       Texas Dept. of O         Mailing Address:       349 Private Ros         City & State/ZIP:       Jasper, Texas /         Starting Date       Leaving Date         Mo.       Day       Y         M					75938				Temp/Project	⊢⊢				
Employer's Telephone No.: AC (409)837-54       Starting Date     Leaving Date       Mo.     Day     Yr.     Mo.     Day     Yr.									Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average #					
Starting Date Leaving Date							Technical		AC (409) 377-4053	of hours worked p	per				
Mo.	Day	Yr.	Mo.	Mo.	Mo.	Mo.	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial	$\boxtimes$	If supervisory, number of employees you	week if part-time:	
09 15 2015 1,600/mo Supervisory/Managerial							Supervisory/Managerial		supervised:	25					
weekl one co missio	ly less ounsel on trip	ons for 7 . Plan, or s (Missic	-12 Jr. ganize, on Arlir	High a , and a igton)	nd High ttend sun with 7th	School boy nmer camps through 12t	s and girls. Meet with with 7th through 12 th grade students. Pre	n indiv th grae pare a	viduals from time to time that requ de students. Plan, organize, and att	est personal one tend summer	ich e on				
Positic Emplo	on Title: yer:		L.M. Texas	IV (L s Dept	aundry ( . of Crin	ninal Justic				Full-Time Part-Time					
-	-								Title: Major	Summer					
			-							Temp/Project					
							1	<u></u>	Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average #					
	1	T				_		ᆜᆜ	AC (409) 594-2272	of hours worked					
							·	<u> </u>		week if part-time:	•				
		A							· <b>4</b>	40					
perfor oversi budge orient and re laundi and he profes memb	med h ight of et. I pla ation a gulation ry proc ealth re- ssional per of t	ighly con the depar anned, as and depar ons, prop cessing a egulation working he Unit (	mplex 1 signed, rtmenta per use of reas and s; and of relatio Classifi	aundry budge and su l in-se of soaj d equij ensure ns wit cation	y service: t, assurir upervised rvice trai os and ch pment we d the acc h all. I de Commit	s supervisor ag the depar d the work c ining to laur demicals, sate ere maintain countability eveloped an tee at variou	y and managerial wo tment operated effici of others; reviewed w hdry staff and offend nitary procedures, lan ed in a clean and san of all clothing. I mai excellent rapport wi	ork. I p ently, ork sc ers. I i underi nitary ntaine th stat nders	planned and directed laundry operative preparing budget reports, and record bedules for adequate coverage; an instructed employees and offender ng processes, and operation of equipanner; ensured compliance with d security of assigned offenders. I ff, other departments, and officials and disciplinary decisions. I also f	ations. Maintain onciling the mor- id administered s on the safety r ipment. I ensur safety, sanitation maintained a I also was a	ned nthly rules red on,				
Specif	ic reas	on for lea	aving: F	Retired											

. .

Name	): <u> </u>	daway	/				Kenneth			Craig			
				Last			First			Middle			
Position	Title:		L.M.	. 111 (L	aundry	Sergeant, 7	ЪСЛ		Τ	Immediate Supervisor	Name:	Full-Time	
Employe	er:					-	•	Unit		Robert Williams		Part-Time	- H
Mailing A	Address	s:		-						Title: L.M. IV		Summer	
City & St	tate/ZIF	<b>b</b> :	Jasp	er, Te	kas / 759:	51						Temp/Project	治
Employe	er's Tele	phone	No.: A	C (409	383-001	2			ſ	Supervisor's Telephor	ne No.:	Give average #	
Last         First         Made           Position Title:         L.M. 111 (Laundry Sergeant, TDCJ)         Immediate Supervisor Name:         Fuilt Time           Mailing Address:         349 Private Road 8430         Control 10 Integration 10 Integrating 10 Integration 10 Integrating 10 Integration 10 Integration 1		of hours worked p	ber										
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				<u> </u>		•	employees you	week if part-time:	
						L				•		-	
included offende Develop oversigl prepared assigned orientat environ rapport	d but wers con ped an ht of th d ship d, and tion an ment. with s	were no fined to d imple ne depa ping tio superv d depa Mainta taff, ot	ot limi o the ( ement artmer ckets, ised t rtmen ined s her de	ted to a Goodm ed invert to budg verifie he wor tal in-s securit epartme	the purch an Unit a entory co get, prepa d invoice k of othe service tra y of assig ents, and	asing, mana as required l ntrol proced red budget es, and main rs; reviewed aining. Ensu gned offende	agement, and by federal cou- dures for the a reports, and ru- tained files, a d work schedu- ured compliar	accountabil art and legis accountabili econciled th along with c ules for ade nce with saf	lity sla ity ne cor qu fety	y of all clothing iter tive mandates. Man of items purchased monthly budget. Pr aducting a perpetua late staffing; and es y rules and regulation	ns, linen, and aged and supe l and warehous ovided accura l physical inve tablished and ons to provide	footwear for ervised offende sed. Provided te record keepi entory. Planned administered a safe working	ers. ing, l,
						Cantain T			-1	Immediate Superviso	r Name	Full-Time	<u>_</u>
	Just         Carteria         Data           prosition Table         L.M. III (Laundry Sergeant, TDC.I) Trans Dept 0 Criminal Justice, Goodman Unit Mailing Address: 349 Private Road M430         Immediate Supervisor Name:         PathTime           Starting Date         Active State/2013         Supervisor Steppinor No: AC (409)383-0012         Supervisor Steppinor No: AC (409)32-002         Supervisor Steppinor No: AC		<u> </u>										
Name         First         Made           Position Title:         L.M. 111 (Laundry Sergeant, TDCJ)         Immediale Supervisor Name:         Full-Tim           Employer:         Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice, Goodman Unit         Robert Williams         Part-Tin           Maling Address:         349 Private Road 8430         Tempor         Supervisor's Telephone No:         Give ave           Stainting Date         Leaving Date         Currentu         Technical         AC (936) 671-1602         of Nones           Mo.         Day         Yr.         Mo. Day         Yr.         Finat Sauny view with a supervisor's Telephone No:         Give ave           Stainting Date         Leaving Date         Currentu         Technical         AC (936) 671-1602         of Nones           Supervisor's Telephone No:         AC (936) 671-1602         of Nones         of Noes			}	<u> </u>									
Let         Prot         Mode           Position Tube         L.M. 111 (Laundry Sergeant, TDCJ)         Immediate Supervisor Name         Full-Time           Provide         Texas Dept of Criminal Justice, Goodman Unit         Toker Williams         Full-Time           Maling Address         349 Private Road 8430         Staffing Date         Lewing Date         Supervisor's Telephore No.: AC (409)383-3012         Supervisor's Telephore No.: AC (409)383-3012         Supervisor's Telephore No.: AC (409)383-3012         Supervisor's Telephore No.: AC (400)383-3012         Supervisor's Telephore No.: The Address Supervisor Name         Good Supervisor		$\square$											
										Supervisor's Telepho	ne No.:	Give average #	
				1 _		-		<u>_</u>				-	•
									-	•	t employees you		
		1									9	1	
perform oversigh monthly adminis the safet equipmed with saf offender officials	hed hig ht of th y budg stered o ty rule ent. I e fety, sa rs. I m s. I also	hly con ne depa et. I pla orienta s and r ensured anitatio aintain o was a	mplex artmer anned tion ar regula I laund n, and ed pro	a laund at budg , assign nd dep tions, p dry pro l health ofession ber of	ry service set, assur- ned, and artmenta proper us proper us processing a n regulati nal work the Unit	es superviso ing the depa supervised l in-service e of soaps a areas and ec ons; and en ing relation Classificati	bry and mana artment opera the work of o training to la and chemicals upment wer sured the acc s with all. I d on Committe	gerial work ted efficien others; revie undry staff s, sanitary p e maintaine countability leveloped an ee at various	and anoro and of n esti	planned and direct y, preparing budget ed work schedules f d offenders. I instru- cedures, laundering in a clean and sanit all clothing. I main excellent rapport wi imes for new offend	ed laundry oper reports, and re for adequate control control employers processes, and ary manner; en trained securit th staff, other	erations. Maint econciling the overage; and ees and offende d operation of nsured complia y of assigned departments, a	ers on ance
Specific	reasor	n for lea	aving:	I took	advantag	ge of an opp	portunity for a	a much nee	de	d change.			

Page 18

•

Nan	ie:	Adaway				Vonnath					
	-	Indanay	Last	······		Kenneth First	·	Craig Middle			
<b>D</b>	- 74										
Positic Emplo		5.	L.M. III (J	Laundry	Sergeant,	ſDCJ)		Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time	$\boxtimes$	
Mailing		-DCC'			minal Justi	ce - Lewis Unit		Robert Williams	Part-Time		
City &	-		777 FM 34		5000			Title: L.M. IV	Summer		_
1 -			Woodville No.: AC (409					Superviserie Televisere Ale	Temp/Project		
	arting		Leaving		Current/	Technical	X	Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average #		
Mo.	Day		Mo. Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial	윽-	AC ( ) If supervisory, number of employees you	of hours worked p week if part-time:	er	
06	01	1995	10 01	1998	2800/mo	Supervisory/Managerial		supervised: 0	40		
offend force. oversi prepa assign orient enviro	led bi ders c Deve ight o red sh ned, a ation	at were no confined to eloped an if the depa nipping tion and superv and depa nt. Mainta	ot limited to o the Lewis d implement artment budg ckets, verific vised the wor rtmental in-	the purch Unit as re- ted inven- get, prepa ed invoice rk of othe service tra- y of assig	nasing, man equired by f tory control ured budget es, and mair ers; reviewe aining. Ensu gned offend	agement, and accounta ederal court and legisla procedures for the acc reports, and reconciled tained files, along with d work schedules for a ured compliance with s	bilit ative coun l the h co dequ afet	performance of this job: My duties a ty of all clothing items, linen, and e mandates. Managed and supervi- tability of items purchased and wa monthly budget. Provided accura nducting a perpetual physical invo- uate staffing; and established and ty rules and regulations to provide al working relations with all. Dev	footwear for sed offender wo arehoused. Prov te record keepin entory. Planned administered a safe working	ork video ng,	d
Specif Positio			aving: Prom								
Employ		•	Correction			e - Lewis Unit		Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time	$\boxtimes$	
Mailing	-	ess:	777 FM 34		umai justk	e - Lewis Unit		Frank Helm Title: Lt.	Part-Time Summer	닏	
City &			Woodville,		5990			The Lt.	Temp/Project	님	
Employ	yer's ï	elephone I	No.: AC (409					Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average #		
1	arting		Leaving	Date	Current/	Technical	7	AC (409) 283-8181	of hours worked p	er	
Mo.	Day	Yr.	Mo. Day	Yr.	Final Salary		<u> </u>	If supervisory, number of employees you	week if part-time:		
09	01		05 30	1995	2200/mo	Supervisory/Managerial		supervised: 0	40		
requir compl	aining ed un iance	g custody der armec with safe	and control d supervision ety rules and	of incarc 1. Provide regulation	erated felon ed armed se ons to provid	s. Processed the intake curity of the perimeter	e and fen orki	performance of this job: I protected d transfer of offenders. Transporte ice and accounted for weapons and ng environment. Maintained profe and officials.	ed offenders as	ed g	
Specifi	c reas	ion for lea	ving: Promo	otion							



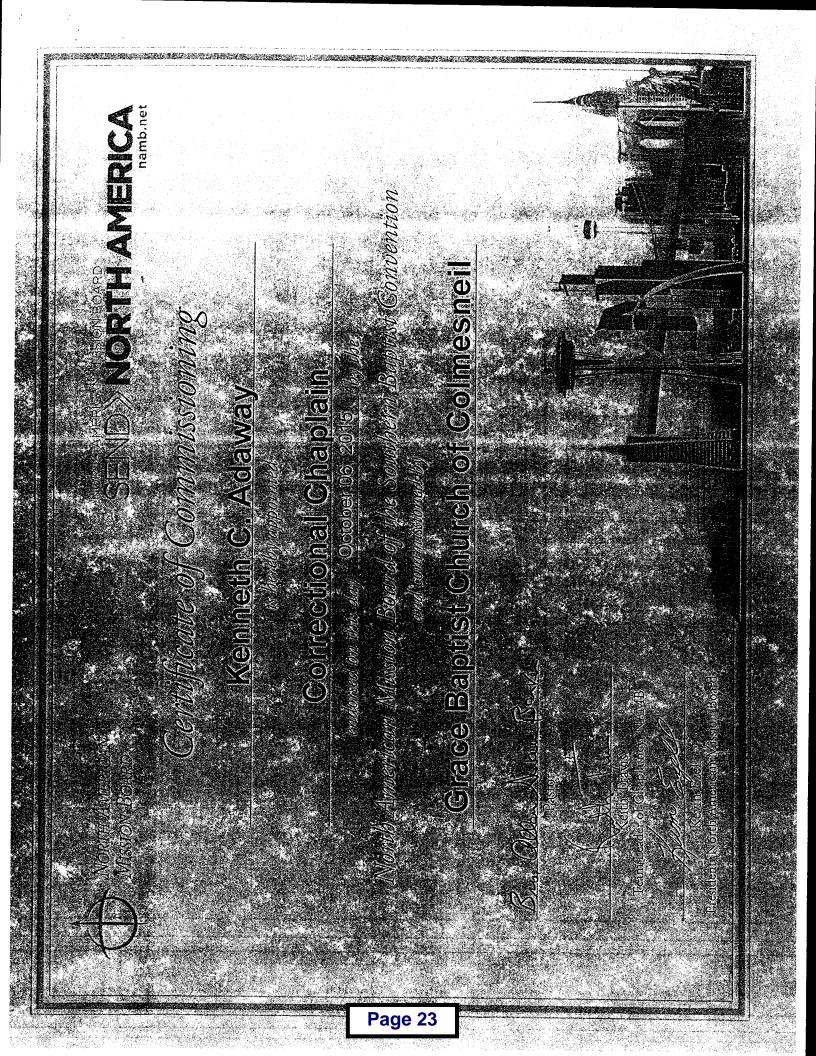
Name	Adawa	v				Kenneth		Craig			
		<b>/</b>	Last			First		D			
Position T	itle:	Corr	ection	al Offic	or			Immediate Super	nvisor Name:	Full Time	67
						e - Estelle Unit			Moor Marrie.		<u> </u>
			-		initial oustr	Listene om					╞╧
City & Sta	ate/ZIP:	Hun	tsville,	Texas/	77320			nuc. Ett.			┢
Employer	Position Title:       Correctional Officer         Employer:       Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice - Estelle Unit         Mailing Address:       264 FM 3478         City & State/ZIP:       Huntsville, Texas/77320         Employer:       Texns/77320         Stating Date       Leaving Date         Mo.       Day         Ye       Mo.         Day       Yr.         Final Salary       Non-Managerial         Stating Date       Leaving Date         Mo.       Day         Ye       Mo.         Day       Yr.         Final Salary       Non-Managerial         Supervisor's Telephone No.:       Give average #         AC (936) 291-4200       of hours worked per         Week if part.time:       supervised:         Supervisor/Managerial       supervised:         Supervisor/State       0         Mo.       Day         Ye       Non-Managerial         Supervisor/State       0         Mo.       Day or (94)         Yes       Non-Managerial         Supervisor/Wanagerial       Supervisor/Wanagerial         Supervisor/Wanagerial       Supervisor/Wanagerial         Supervisor/Wanager										
					-4			AC (936) 291-4	1200	•	er
			1					•		-	
maintain suicidal intake an compliar	ing custod offenders nd transfer nce with sa	ly and c with sev of offer afety rul	ontrol vere me nders. I les and	of incar ental dis Provide regulat	cerated felor orders assig d armed secu ions to provi	as. Supervised and ned to the Psychol urity of the perime de a safe and secu	l maintair logical T ter fence re worki	ned security of t reatment Facilit and accounted ng environment	he psychologically y at the Ellis II Un for weapons and a	y impaired and it. Processed th mmo. Ensured	ne
	ïtle:	eaving:	Transt	ferred to	) Lewis Unit			Immediate Supe	rvisor Name:		
Mailing Ac	dress:							Title			-;;
-								The.			-
Employer'	's Telephon	e No.: A	С(	)				Supervisor's Tel	ephone No.:		
			T							4 '	ber
Mo. Da	ay Yr.	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Final Salary			1	iber of employees you	week if part-time:	
				cial train	ing/skills/qual	fications you have u	ised in the	e performance of t	his job:		
										<u> </u>	

Page 20

Name	Adaw	ay	Last			Kenneth		Craig		
						1130				
Employe			-							
-				-				Title: N/A		Ц
						Technical	<u> </u>		-	
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				꿕_			er
						Supervisory/Managerial			1	
		· .						L		
shepher marital,	rded the p , bereavin	eople, an g familie	id equij s upon	pped the s the death	saints to do	the work of ministry. Ines. Conducted funeration	Prov 1 ser	vided counseling for personal reas vices. Provided administrative ov	ons, pre-marital	
										-
Specific			31	•						
		r leaving	: Need	ed more t	ime for full	time job and 3/4 time	col			
Position	Title:	Asso	ociate l	Pastor/Y	outh Pasto		col	Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time	
Position Employe	Title: er:	Asso Gra	ociate l ce Bap	Pastor/Yo otist Chu	outh Pastor rch		col	Immediate Supervisor Name: Bro. Swain Barker	Part-Time	
Position Employe Mailing /	Title: er: Address:	Asso Gra 148	ociate l ce Bap Count	Pastor/Y otist Chur y Road 3	outh Pasto rch 260		col	Immediate Supervisor Name:	Part-Time Summer	
Position Employe Mailing A City & S	Title: er: Address: itate/ZIP:	Asso Gra 148 Coli	ociate l ce Bap Count nesnei	Pastor/Yo otist Chur y Road 3 I, Texas /	outh Pastor rch 260 75938		col	Immediate Supervisor Name: Bro. Swain Barker Title: Pastor	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project	
Position Employe Mailing / City & S Employe	Title: er: Address: itate/ZIP: er's Telepho	Asso Gra 148 Colu one No.: 7	ociate l ce Bap Count nesnei AC (409	Pastor/Y otist Chur y Road 3 I, Texas / 9)837-440	outh Pastor rch 260 75938 3	r		Immediate Supervisor Name: Bro. Swain Barker Title: Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average #	
Position Employe Mailing / City & S Employe Star	Title: er: Address: tate/ZIP: er's Telepho rting Date	Asso Gra 148 Coli one No.: /	ociate l ce Bap Count nesnei AC (409 Leaving	Pastor/Y( otist Chu) y Road 3 I, Texas / D837-440 Date	outh Pastor rch 260 75938	Technical		Immediate Supervisor Name: Bro. Swain Barker Title: Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 200-0135	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked p	Der
Position Employe Mailing / City & S Employe Star Mo. 11	Title: er: Address: tate/ZIP: er's Telepho rting Date Day Yr 01 200:	Asso Gra 148 Coli one No.: 7 Mo. 5 08	Count nesnei Count nesnei C (409 Leaving Day 30	Pastor/Yo otist Chur y Road 3 I, Texas / 0)837-440 Date Yr. 2010	outh Pastor rch 260 75938 3 Current/ Final Salary 400/mo	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial		Immediate Supervisor Name: Bro. Swain Barker Title: Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 200-0135 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: 0	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked p week if part-time: 30	Der
Position Employe Mailing / City & S Employe Star Mo. 11 ( Summar absence High So and atte Change	Last       First       Middle         pastion Title:       Pastor       Immediate Supervisor Name:       Pait-Time       Pait-Time									
Position Employe Mailing / City & S Employe Star Mo. 11 ( Summar absence High So and atte Change	Title: er: Address: tate/ZIP: er's Telepho Ting Date Day Yr 01 200: ry of experi- e of pastor chool boy ended sum ers) with 7	Asso Gra 148 Colu- one No.: / Mo. 5 08 ence inclu : Assiste s and gir imer can th through	ociate I ce Bap Count nesnei AC (409 Leaving Jay 30 Iding sp ed pasto Is. Met nps wit gh 12th	Pastor/Yé otist Chur y Road 3 I, Texas / 0)837-440 Date Yr. 2010 ecial traini or with act t with ind h 6th three n grade str	outh Paston rch 260 75938 3 Current/ Final Salary 400/mo ng/skills/qual lministrative ividuals fro ough 12th gr udents.	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ifications you have used e responsibilities. Prep m time to time that rea	in the pare	Immediate Supervisor Name: Bro. Swain Barker Title: Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 200-0135 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: 0 e performance of this job: I preached and taught weekly lessons for 8 tted personal one on one counsel.	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked p week if part-time: 30 I the word in the -12 Jr. High and Planned, organi	per

In testimony whereof our signatures and the seal of the University are hereto affixed Les B. Tune airman of Trustees having been recommended by the Faculty, Having completed the course of study and in the year of our Lord two thousand fifteen. the Board of Trustees confers upon Arts in Religion Kenneth C. Adatuay Athlical Counseling on the fifteenth day of May. Aithania. Genryia the Degree of James Managan

Page 22



## GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH OF COLMESNEIL 148 CR 3260 COLMESNEIL, TEXAS 75979

Texas Department of Criminal Justice - Chaplaincy,

My name is Bro. Allen Swain Barker. I am former pastor and member of Grace Baptist Church of Colmesneil and currently Chaplain I at the Coffield Unit. This letter is in reference to the position of Chaplain I for the Texas Department of Criminal Justice. I would like to recommend Bro. Kenneth Adaway for this position. I have worked in the ministry with Bro. Kenneth for the past 15 years and I know him to be a man of God. He loves the Lord and he loves the Word of God. He has recently finished his Bachelor's Degree from Luther Rice University/Seminary in Religion and Biblical Counseling and will be a great asset for prison ministry. He has served on staff as Associate Pastor/Youth and Pastor. He has served in other volunteer positions such as, Men's Ministry leader, children's minister, and deacon. Bro. Kenneth is a motivated worker for the Lord and has a servant's heart. I highly respect him as a mentor and a friend and recommend him to you as a brother in Christ.

With the Love of Christ, Bro. Allen June Barker Bro. Allen Swain Barker Chaptain I



<b>Rehabilitation Programs Division S</b>	creening Form	Date Screened:	8/22/16
Name	Fatheree, Lester	R	
Education CHEA USDE	MDIV		
Veteran's Preference			
Foster Child Preference			
Retiree	X		
Endorsement	$\checkmark$		

1. Bachelor's degree from a seminary or university accredited by an organization recognized by Council for Higher Education Accreditation (CHEA) or by the United States Department of Education (USDE). Major course work in Ministry, Divinity, Religious Studies, a Behavioral Science, or a related field

or

graduation from an accredited senior high school or equivalent or GED and four years full-time, wage-earning ministerial experience or equivalent with documentation from supervising clergy. Thirty semester hours from a seminary or university accredited by the CHEA or by the USDE may be substituted for one year of experience on a year-for-year basis. 2. Must possess a written ecclesiastical endorsement by the applicable religious authority

## **Total Job Related Experience**

Job #	Qualifying Experience	Years	Months	Days
1	Chaptain II	3	10	Days 22
2		-		
ß				
4				
5			s	
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
Total		3	(0	22

Dua



## THE STATE OF TEXAS APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

For State Agency/Use Guly	
Date received 3 13110	e de la contra de la
Time received	
Received by	

Jab Applicant No

<u>PRINT IN BLACK INK OR TYPE</u>. These instructions must be followed exactly. Fill out application form completely. If questions are not applicable, enter "NA." Do not leave questions blank. Be sure to sign when completed. The State of Texas is an Equal Opportunity Employer and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, religion, age or disability in employment or the provision of services. You may make copies of this application and enter different position titles, but <u>each copy must be signed</u>. Resumes will not be accepted in lieu of applications, unless specifically stated in the job vacancy notice. This application becomes public record and is subject to disclosure.

With few exceptions, you have the right to request and be informed about information that the State of Texas collects about you. You are entitled to receive and review the information upon request. You also have the right to ask the state agency to correct any information that is determined to be incorrect. (Reference: Government Code, Sections 552,021, 552,023 and 559,004.)

NAME	Fatheree	Lester	Ray Jr.	٨C	
	(La <u>st)</u>	(First)	(Middle)		(Davlime Phone)
MAILING	GADDRESS				
	(Sheet)	(On)	(SIBIE)	(Zip) ( Country)	(Work Phone, Optional)
E-MAIL A	DDRESS				
	ther names used if different f				·
List exac	ct title of position or type o	f work and location for w	which you wish to	Job Posting Number	Closing Date
apply: (	Chaplain II, Goodman L	lnit, Jasper, Texas		045140GG	08/18/2016
List the s apply: T	state agency with which yo DC.I		a have any relatives hships:	working for this agency?	If so, list names and
Full-Time	Part-Time 🗍 Summer [	] Temp/Project [] Date	available for work?	09/01/201 Are you at least	17 years of age?
Are you w	illing to work hours other that	n 8-57 Yes 🛛 No 🗌	What days are	you unable to work? N/A	
Are you w	il ing to Travel? Yes 🛛 🛛 N	o If yes, what	at percent of time?	5%	
Current D	river's License # (if required f		(Number)	Commercial	Driver's License
Geograph	ic preference. (Be specific to		, write "statewide.")	East Texas, Jasper to H	Ienderson
expició in	may not disqualify you, but a	uade, divind dates and nat	lite of the offense as	a felony charge? Yes	No If your answer is "Yes," and disposition of the case(s) A nation related to convictions of

EDUCATION (NOTE Applicants may be required to provide proof of diploma, degree, transcripts, licenses, certifications, and registrations.) High School Graduate or GED7 Yes X No I If yes, name and location of high school or GED institute: Lufkin High, Lufkin, TX

	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								
Type of	Name and Location	F	Dates . rom	Attende	d To	Date Graduated	Expected Graduation	Sem/Clock Hours	Type of Diploma	Major/Minor Fleids
School	of School	Mo.	Yr.	Mo.	Yr.		Date	Completed	or Degree	of Study
Undergraduate Collegos or	Howard Payne University, Renovement, Feras	119	1974	12	1977	[2/1977		128	B/A	Bible/Philoso
Universities				1						
Graduzte Schools	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft	(19	1978	12	1983	12/16/1983		88	Muster of Divinity	
1	R C Freedom Ministries									
Technical or Vocational Schools	Jue San Antonio TV	08	2014	05	2015	05/16/2015		64 clock	2 units curenoletert	
	ĺ								••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	

PERS 282 (0909)

Page 26

#### AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

(P.E., R.N., Attorney, C.P.A., etc.)		Issued by/Location of Issuing authority	
	issued expires	(State or other authority) (City & State)	License No.
		•	
			in ann an Anna ann an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna An
pecial Training/Skills/Qualificati Iculators printing or graphics equ Units of CPE completed	ipment, computer equipment	I, types of software and hardware (Attach additional p	age. If necessary)
years of pastoring churche			
years at Glossbrenner Unit	as Chaplain (Current E	mployer)	
a a na ana ang ang ang ang ang ang ang a	a de la seconda de la construcción	۵۰۰ ۲۰۰۵ - ۲۰۰۰ ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۰۰	all with TDCJ)
		na per naga na penangan ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang a	ne en e
pproximately how many words per	minute do you type? 30		
ign Language (If required for this p	position) Yes 🗌 No 🔀	Are you a certif	ied interpreter? Yes 🗌 No 🔀
o vou speak a language other that	n English? (If required for thi		
,			
o you write in a language other thi yes, which language(s)	an English? (If required for th	nis posilion) Yes 🗌 No 🔀	
ave you ever been employed by th	he State of Texas? Yes 🛛 N	Are you currently employed by the	State of Texas? Yes 🔀 No 🗌
van bave been nreviously erantau	and hu the State of Tayor liet	the space/spancian TDC1 09/76/2012 - St	recent)
yee nave been previously employ	ed by the bible of texes, list	The agency agencies TDCJ, 07,202012 + pr	
ended Training/Skittur/Dutifications: Let all job related training or skills you posses and machines or office equipment you can use, buch as functions profelo or graphics equipment, types of software and hardware. (Attach additional page. If necessary): Links of CPE completed         ury ars of pastoring churches         wars of pastoring churches			
ORMER FOSTER YOUTH (Verific	ation may be required.)		
If yes, are you currently 25 ye NLITARY SERVICE (A copy of a re	ears of age or younger?	Armed Services may be required.)	18 <sup>er</sup> birthday?
	If yes, list type of di	scharge status	L
Are you a surviving spouse (	of a veteran who has not rem	arried? Yes Are you a surviving orphi	
If yes, complete dates of ser			an of a veteran? Y
	vice for veteran		an of a veteran? Y
Pha 27 2 2 2 2			
	E READ THE FOLLOWI	NG STATEMENTS CAREFULLY AND INDICAT	EYOUR
UND Leftify that all the informatic complete, and Lunderstand	E READ THE FOLLOWIN ERSTANDING AND ACC	NG STATEMENTS CAREFULLY AND INDICAT EPTANCE BY SIGNING IN THE SPACE PROV	E YOUR /IDED nt or not, is true and
<ul> <li>UNDI</li> <li>I certify that all the informatic complete, and I understand termination.</li> <li>I understand that as a conditional I understand that as a conditional resent either proof of regist</li> <li>I understand that some state other organizations, for any</li> <li>I authorize any of the person employment, education, or a this application, and I releas</li> </ul>	E READ THE FOLLOWII ERSTANDING AND ACC on provided by me in connect that any misstatement, fals tion of employment, I will b of Texas requires all males tration or exemption from me e agencies will check with to criminal history in accordant to or organizations referen- any other information they referen-	NG STATEMENTS CAREFULLY AND INDICAT EPTANCE BY SIGNING IN THE SPACE PROV ection with my application, whether on this docume ification, or omission of information may be ground e required to provide legal proof of authorization to who are 18 through 25 and required to register with egistration upon hire. he Texas Department of Public Safety, the Federal nee with applicable statutes. ced in this application to give you any and all inform might have, personal or otherwise, with regard to a	E YOUR VIDED Int or not, is true and is for refusal to hire or if hired work in the U.S. In the Selective Service, to Bureau of Investigation or mation concerning my previous my of the subjects covered by
<ul> <li>UNDI</li> <li>I certify that all the informatic complete, and I understand termination.</li> <li>I understand that as a conditional that as a conditional that the State of present either proof of regist.</li> <li>I understand that some state other organizations, for any I authorize any of the person employment, education, or a this application, and I releas you.</li> </ul>	E READ THE FOLLOWIN ERSTANDING AND ACC on provided by me in conne- that any misstatement, fats tion of employment, I will b of Texas requires all males tration or exemption from me e agencies will check with to criminal history in accordant or organizations referen- any other information they me e all such parties from all ling	NG STATEMENTS CAREFULLY AND INDICAT EPTANCE BY SIGNING IN THE SPACE PROV ection with my application, whether on this docume ification, or omission of information may be ground e required to provide legal proof of authorization to who are 18 through 25 and required to register with egistration upon hire. the Texas Department of Public Safety, the Federal nee with applicable statutes. ced in this application to give you any and all inform might have, personal or otherwise, with regard to a tability from any damages which may result from fur-	E YOUR VIDED Int or not, is true and is for refusal to hire or if hired work in the U.S. In the Selective Service, to Bureau of Investigation or mation concerning my previous my of the subjects covered by mishing such information to
<ul> <li>UNDI</li> <li>I certify that all the informatic complete, and I understand termination.</li> <li>I understand that as a condit</li> <li>I understand that the State of present either proof of regist</li> <li>I understand that some state other organizations, for any</li> <li>I authorize any of the persor employment, education, or a this application, and I releas you.</li> </ul>	E READ THE FOLLOWIN ERSTANDING AND ACC on provided by me in conne- that any misstatement, fats tion of employment, I will b of Texas requires all males tration or exemption from me e agencies will check with to criminal history in accordant or organizations referen- any other information they me e all such parties from all ling	NG STATEMENTS CAREFULLY AND INDICAT EPTANCE BY SIGNING IN THE SPACE PROV ection with my application, whether on this docume ification, or omission of information may be ground e required to provide legal proof of authorization to who are 18 through 25 and required to register with egistration upon hire. the Texas Department of Public Safety, the Federal nee with applicable statutes. ced in this application to give you any and all inform might have, personal or otherwise, with regard to a tability from any damages which may result from fur- RE:	E YOUR VIDED Int or not, is frue and is for refusal to hire or if hired work in the U.S. In the Selective Service, to Bureau of Investigation or mation concerning my previous my of the subjects covered by which information to SUIRULA
<ul> <li>UNDI</li> <li>I certify that all the informatic complete, and I understand termination.</li> <li>I understand that as a condit</li> <li>I understand that the State of present either proof of regist</li> <li>I understand that some state other organizations, for any</li> <li>I authorize any of the person employment, education, or a this application, and I releas you.</li> </ul>	E READ THE FOLLOWIN ERSTANDING AND ACC on provided by me in conne- that any misstatement, fats tion of employment, I will b of Texas requires all males tration or exemption from me e agencies will check with to criminal history in accordant or organizations referen- any other information they me e all such parties from all ling	NG STATEMENTS CAREFULLY AND INDICAT EPTANCE BY SIGNING IN THE SPACE PROV ection with my application, whether on this docume ification, or omission of information may be ground e required to provide legal proof of authorization to who are 18 through 25 and required to register with egistration upon hire. the Texas Department of Public Safety, the Federal nee with applicable statutes. ced in this application to give you any and all inform might have, personal or otherwise, with regard to a tability from any damages which may result from fur-	E YOUR VIDED nt or not, is true and is for refusal to hire or if hired work in the U.S. h the Selective Service, to Bureau of Investigation or mation concerning my previous ny of the subjects covered by mishing such information to
UNDI I certify that all the informatio complete, and I understand the termination. I understand that as a condit I understand that as a condit I understand that as a condit I understand that some state other organizations, for any I authorize any of the person employment, education, or a this application, and I releas you. HIS APPLICATION MUST BE	E READ THE FOLLOWIN ERSTANDING AND ACC on provided by me in conne- that any misstatement, fats tion of employment, I will b of Texas requires all males tration or exemption from me e agencies will check with to criminal history in accordant or organizations referen- any other information they me e all such parties from all ling	NG STATEMENTS CAREFULLY AND INDICAT EPTANCE BY SIGNING IN THE SPACE PROV ection with my application, whether on this docume ification, or omission of information may be ground e required to provide legal proof of authorization to who are 18 through 25 and required to register with egistration upon hire. the Texas Department of Public Safety, the Federal nee with applicable statutes. ced in this application to give you any and all inform might have, personal or otherwise, with regard to a tability from any damages which may result from fur- RE:	E YOUR VIDED Int or not, is true and is for refusal to hire or if hired work in the U.S. In the Selective Service, to Bureau of Investigation or mation concerning my previous my of the subjects covered by mishing such information to SUISUI Date
<ul> <li>UNDI</li> <li>I certify that all the informatic complete, and I understand termination.</li> <li>I understand that as a condit</li> <li>I understand that the State of present either proof of regist</li> <li>I understand that some state other organizations, for any</li> <li>I authorize any of the person employment, education, or a this application, and I releas you.</li> </ul>	E READ THE FOLLOWIN ERSTANDING AND ACC on provided by me in conne- that any misstatement, fats tion of employment, I will b of Texas requires all males tration or exemption from me e agencies will check with to criminal history in accordant or organizations referen- any other information they me e all such parties from all ling	NG STATEMENTS CAREFULLY AND INDICAT EPTANCE BY SIGNING IN THE SPACE PROV ection with my application, whether on this docume ification, or omission of information may be ground e required to provide legal proof of authorization to who are 18 through 25 and required to register with egistration upon hire. the Texas Department of Public Safety, the Federal nee with applicable statutes. ced in this application to give you any and all inform might have, personal or otherwise, with regard to a tability from any damages which may result from fur- RE:	E YOUR VIDED Int or not, is frue and is for refusal to hire or if hired work in the U.S. In the Selective Service, to Bureau of Investigation or mation concerning my previous my of the subjects covered by which information to SUIRULA

## **EMPLOYMENT HISTORY**

This information will be the official record of your employment history and must accurately reflect all significant duties performed. Summaries of experience should clearly describe your qualifications.

- 1. Include ALL employment. Begin with your current or last position and work back to your first. Employment history should include each position held, even those with the same employer.
- 2. EMPLOYER ADDRESSES MUST BE COMPLETE MAILING ADDRESSES, INCLUDING ZIP CODE.
- 3. Answer all questions and completely summarize your experience including technical and managerial responsibilities and any special training, skills and qualifications for each position you have held.

If you need additional space to adequately describe your employment history, you may use this employment history sheet or attach a typed employment history providing the same information in the same format as this application form.

nan	1e:	Fathere	e Jr.				Lester		Rav		
	-			Last			First		Middle		•
Positio	n Title		Char	to in P		**			I Immundiate Change in a blance	1 77 .11 77	
			Chap	nam i	1				1	Full-Time	<u> </u>
C, mpio	ycı.		TDC	r						Part-Time	
Mailing	a Artifica	ee.	IDC.	el.							
Name:       Fatheree Jr.       Lest       Ray         Position Title:       Chaptain II       Immediate Supervisor Name         Employer:       TDC.J       Virgil McMullen/Casey         Mailing Address:       Two Financial Plaza Suite 472       Celum         City & State/ZIP:       Huntsville, TX       Supervisor/Stelephone No.         Stateting Date       Leaving Date       Corenu       Technical         Mo.       Day       Yr.       Mo.       Day       Yr.         Mo.       Day       Yr.       Final Salary       Ren-Managenal       Supervisory number of employees you         Mailing Address:       Supervisory/Intanagenal       Supervisory/Intanagenal       Supervisory number of employees you         Mailing Address:       Pastor       Final Salary       Nor-Managenal       Supervisory number of employees you         Supervisory of experience including special training/skills/qualifications you have used in the performance of this job. Meets or Exce evaluations. Hostage Negotiation; Training for Trainers; CRISP; Victim's Advocate Training; Collateral Duty Salety         Supervisor & Fuith Christian Center       N/A       N/A         Mailing Address:       P.O. Box 6       Tate:         Employer:       Fuith Christian Center       N/A         Supervisor's Telephone No.:       AC (M/A) <td>Summer</td> <td></td>			Summer								
	Chate (7	<b>115</b> .				a Suite 472			Chaplain		
•										Temp/Project	
									Supervisor's Telephone No.	Give average #	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Y	1	7	7				AC (361) 279-2705	of hours worked p	₽€ <sup>-</sup>
Mo.	Day	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Fillal Selary	Non-Managarial		It supervisory number of employees you	week if part time	
			1		1	~\$3800/	Commission	57	supervised ~50		
09	26	2012	Na		1	mo.	Supervisory/inanagerial	M	volunteers	40	
Summ	ary of e	xperience	includi	rig spec	cial trainin	g/skills/qualific	cations you have used	in the p	erformance of this job Meets or Exc.	eeds Exnectatic	
evalua	utions.	Hostage	Negot	iation:	Training	for Trainer	s' CRISP- Victim's	Advor	ate Training: Collateral Duty Safat	v Manauae Tro	inin.
		-	-							p manager ma	ming
Snerif	ic rese	on for les	wiger 3	J/A							
							······		Immodiate Supervises Nema	1.0.0	
				-	tion Co.				1	Full-Time	
		. c.			man Cei	ner				Part-Time	図.
					78384				Title:	Summer	<u> </u>
•										Temp/Project	
						Curronti	Tashaluni			Give average #	
				1	1	4	h	<u> </u>	AC() ~50 volunteers	of hours worked ;	
MQ.	Day	Υ <i>Γ.</i>	Mo.	Day	Yr.	I mar Salary	Non-Managerial		a supervisory, number of employees you	week if part-time	
			L								
Summa	ary of e	xperience	includir	ng spec	ial training	g/skills/qualific	cations you have used	in the r	enomiance of this job: 36 years past	oring churches	
casting	g visio	n for chi	irch: w	orking	, volunte	ers; Seminai	ry degree		, , , ,		
Conste		an Jaalaa	win	1 3 1 10 10 1 A ar A		alı					
ahacu	16 16 45	011107 165	wing; c	unem	second	00				······	
PERS 2	83 (090	12)								l <sup>a</sup> ∂ (a	2
							Page 28				

....

Nai	me:	Father	re Jr				1 contra		15		
		~ 45.4823	11.	Last	······		First		Middle		
Posit	ion Title	 E	How	(PD9 PA	78 f			مدر ر وند ر. به فوتر هند با		J E'	P
Byosition Tride     Houseparent     Immediate Supervisor Name.       Employer:     Ben rickey Boys Ranch     The       Bading Address     Title     Title       City & State/ZIP:     Abilene, TX     Title       Benchorder Telephone No:: AC (     Day     Yr.       Alo     Day     Yr.     No.       Day     Yr.     No.     Day     Yr.       Stating Collectore No:: AC (     Supervisor's Telephone No:: AC (     Days       Summary of explanate including special training/skills/qualifications you have used in the performance of this job:     Days       Summary of explanate including special training/skills/qualifications you have used in the performance of this job:     Days       Summary of explanation     Supervisor Name     MA       Employer:     Stature Days     NA       Maling Address     Title:     Supervisor Name       Maling Address     NA     Supervisor Name       Maling Address     NA     Supervisor Name       Supervisor's Telephone No:: AC (     Supervisor's Telephone No::     Supervisor Name       Maling Address     NA     Supervisor Name       Supervisor's Telephone No::     Supervisor's Telephone No::     Supervisor's Telephone No::       Supervisor's Telephone No::     AC (     Supervisor's Telephone No::       Supervisor's Telephone			Full-Time Part-Time	<u> </u>							
1	•				Ť				Title:	Summer	<u></u>
1					X					Temp/Project	
					) Date	1 Currect!	Terthical	······		Give average #	
								╶─┼╾┽┈	AC.() If supervisory, number of employees you	of hours worked p week if part-time:	
						1	Supervisory/Managerial	X	and an internal second s		
1	ł.	1	1		£	1			bays	88	
Sum	nary of a nary of a	expenenc kills: doo	e inclu Tumeri	ding spe tation	ecial traini	ng/skills/quali	fications you have us	ed in the	performance of this job:		
1											
i											
		son far le			closed						Participan
										Full-Time	_ <u>_</u>
		ISS:	م، مندا							Part-Time Summer	<u> </u>
City &	State/Z	IP:							1+41-00	Temp/Project	<u> </u>
					)				Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average #	<u></u>
						4				of hours worked	
~~~~								$\neg$		week if part-time: 20	
Summ	hary of e	experience	e incluc	ling spe	cial trainin	ng/skills/quali	fications you have us	ed in the	performance of this ich. I have past		
over.	38 yeai	rs, perfo	rming	ail mai	nner of n	nanagerial a	nd functional jobs	to meet	their needs		22
Speci	fic reas	on for le	aving:								
							********			********	
					•						
pres		50									
<	\$83 (09)	25								'n	Dama
	283 (09)	057					Page		1	, b	,sâs

ID:TDCJ PM /Human Res. Page:008 R=93%

Faith Christian Center Freer, Texas 78357 Lester Fatheree, Pastor

December 2, 2015

Our pastor, Lester Fatheree, has our complete support and endorsement in his work as a Chaplain for Texas Department of Criminal Justice.

He has a great passion to touch the lives of all that our Lord brings across his path with the grace and love of Jesus. He sees everyone, including the offenders on his unit, through the eyes of Jesus. This allows him to minister to them from a position of seeing their value in God's eyes, and to love them as they are.

His commitment, with our support, is to minister to offenders of all faiths, helping them to have the opportunity to worship as their heart dictates.

In our own faith tradition, Lester is both licensed and ordained, and carries the authority of this church to conduct all offices, functions, sacraments, ordinances, ceremonies, rites and observances required to meet the spiritual needs of any who seek his help.

To our knowledge, Lester has no present or past legal or moral barrier that would be an obstacle to congregational ministry.

For the above stated reasons, we heartily endorse Lester Fatheree for correctional ministry.

Sincerely,

The Governing Board of Faith Christian Center

Barbara Walker Shirley Bednorz Beilacity

Karen Solomon

Karen Solomon



<b>Rehabilitation Programs Division S</b>	Screening Form	Date Screened: 8/23/1(0
Name	Johnson,	Joseph D
Education CHEA) USDE	MA - Ch	unch Ministry
Veteran's Preference		
Foster Child Preference		Veteran's Preference did NOT mean a thing
Retiree	X	to Newly Minted Senior Warden Beard or Reg. Chaplain Rose who manipulated
Endorsement		Adaway's volunteer certification.

1. Bachelor's degree from a seminary or university accredited by an organization recognized by Council for Higher Education Accreditation (CHEA) or by the United States Department of Education (USDE). Major course work in Ministry, Divinity, Religious Studies, a Behavioral Science, or a related field

or

graduation from an accredited senior high school or equivalent or GED and four years full-time, wage-earning ministerial experience or equivalent with documentation from supervising clergy. Thirty semester hours from a seminary or university accredited by the CHEA or by the USDE may be substituted for one year of experience on a year-for-year basis. 2. Must possess a written ecclesiastical endorsement by the applicable religious authority

Total Job Related Experience									
Job # Qualifying Experience	Years	Months	Days						
Job # Qualifying Experience 1 Command Chaptain	12	8	11						
2									
3									
4									
5.									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
Total	17	8	([						

# Qual



#### THE STATE OF TEXAS APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

For State Agency Use Only
Date received
Time received
Received by

Job Applicant Z

PRINT IN BLACK INK OR TYPE. These instructions must be followed exactly. Fill out application form completely. If questions are not applicable, enter "NA." Do not leave questions blank. Be sure to sign when completed. The State of Texas is an Equal Opportunity Employer and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, religion, age or disability in employment or the provision of services. You may make copies of this application and enter different position titles, but each copy must be signed. Resumes will not be accepted in lieu of applications, unless specifically stated in the job vacancy notice. This application becomes public record and is subject to disclosure.

With few exceptions, you have the right to request and be informed about information that the State of Texas collects about you. You are entitled to receive and review the information upon request. You also have the right to ask the state agency to correct any information that is determined to be incorrect. (Reference: Government Code, Sections 552.021, 552.023 and 559.004.)

NAME	JOHNS			JOSEPH D	ANIEL	A					
MAILING ADDRESS	(Last)	(Street)				(City)	(State)	(Zip)	(Country)	_ A0	(Work Phone, Optional)
EMAIL ADDRESS											
List any other names used if name on this application.	different from										
List exact title of position or t	ype of work and I Chapl		or whi	ch you v	wish to a	apply:	Job Po	sting Nu 04514		Closing D	ate 1g 18, 2016
List the state agency with wh Texas Depa	ich you wish to a artment of Crimi		ice			Do you have relationships:	any relat	ives wor	king for this a	gency? If so	o, list names and
Full-Time Part-Time Are you at least 17 years of a Are you willing to work hours of Are you willing to Travel? Y Current Driver's License # (if f Geographic preference. (Be s Have you ever been convict If your answer is "Yes," explait court, and the disposition of th	ge? Yes v No other than 8-5? es v No e required for positi specific to city/are red of a felony o in in concise deta ne case(s). A con	Yes If yes, v on) (; ea. If no r <b>subjec</b> il on a se vviction r	what p state) prefer ted to eparate may no	No ercent c (Number) ence, w a defer e sheet ot disqua	What of time? write "sta	days are you u 25 itewide.") judication on	C BEAUM a felony ates and	work? ommerc IONT charge nature c	of the offense,	No 🔽 the name a	and location of the may require
additional information related EDUCATION (NOTE: Applica					f diplom	ia, degree, trar	nscripts,	licenses	, certifications	s, and regist	rations.)
High School Graduate or GE											.S. Phoenix AZ
Type of Name and School of Sc	Location	From Mo.			To Yr	Date Graduated	Gradu	icted lation	Sem/Clock Hours Completed	Type of Diploma or Degre	
Grand Cany	on University, nix, AZ		1999	12	2002	Dec 2002				Bachelo Degre	
or Universities	· · · ·				I	ļ					

Graduate School Technical or Vocational Schools

05

2002

May 2002

1999

80

(0909) Created by WorkInTexas.com on Tue Aug 16 14:16:20 CDT 2016

American Baptist Seminary of

the West, Berkeley, CA

Page 1 of 8

Church

Ministry/

Human Sexuality /

Preaching

Masters

Degree





#### AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

If a license, certificate, or other authorization is required or related to the position for which you are applying, complete the following:
LICENSE/CERTIFICATION Date Date State Stat
Special Training/Skills/Qualifications: List all job related training or skills you possess and machines or office equipment you can use, such as
calculators, printing or graphics equipment, computer equipment, types of software and hardware. (Attach additional page, if necessary.)
Pastoral Care / Basketball Coaching and Refereeing / Microsoft Word, Excel, PowerPoint, and Outlook.
Approximately how many words per minute do you type? 40
Sign Language (If required for this position) Yes 🗌 No 🗹 Are you a certified interpreter? Yes 🗌 No 🔽
Do you speak a language other than English? (If required for this position) Yes No 🗹
If yes, what language(s) do you speak? How fluently? Fair Good Excellent
Do you write in a language other than English? (If required for this position) Yes No 🔽
If yes, which language(s)
Have you ever been employed by the State of Texas? Yes 🗌 No 🔽 Are you currently employed by the State of Texas? Yes 🗌 No 🔽
If you have been previously employed by the State of Texas, list the agency/agencies:
FORMER FOSTER YOUTH (Verification may be required.)
Were you a foster youth under the Texas Department of Family and Protective Services on the day before your 18th birthday?
If yes, are you currently 25 years of age or younger?
The year and you can only 20 years of age of younger -
MILITARY SERVICE (A copy of a report of separation from the Armed Services may be required.)
Are you a veteran? If yes, list type of discharge
Dates of Service (From/To):
Are you a surviving spouse of a veteran who has not remarried? Y
If yes, complete dates of service for veteran;

Page 2 of 8

## **EMPLOYMENT HISTORY**

This information will be the official record of your employment history and must accurately reflect all significant duties performed. Summaries of experience should clearly describe your qualifications.

- 1. Include ALL employment. Begin with your current or last position and work back to your first. Employment history should include each position held, even those with the same employer.
- 2. EMPLOYER ADDRESSES MUST BE COMPLETE MAILING ADDRESSES, INCLUDING ZIP CODE.
- 3. Answer all questions and completely summarize your experience including technical and managerial responsibilities and any special training, skills and qualifications for each position you have held.

If you need additional space to adequately describe your employment history, you may use this employment history sheet or attach a typed employment history providing the same information in the same format as this application form.

Nan	ne:_		JC	DHNS	ON		JOSEPH DANIE	L					
	Last First												
Position	-						· · · · ·		Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time			
Employ										Part-Time			
-	Address:								Title	Summer			
City & S	State/ZIP:									Temp/Project			
Employe	er's Teler	phone N	o.:						Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average # worked per wee time:	of hour		
Sta	arting Da	te	Lea	aving Da	ate	Current/	Technical						
Mo.	Day	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial		If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:				
		_					Supervisory/Manageri	ial 🗋	jou supervised.				
Summa	ry of expe	erience i	ncluding	specia	I training/	skills/qualification	ons you have used in the	e performance o	of this job:				
	al Care a			7			and stud		Falsely reda				
						🔰 🕇 ti		ted Joh	could have appealed nson who gave me				
Nar	ne:		.10	OHNS	ON		JOSEPH DANIE	L					
itui				Last	0.11		First		Middle				
	n Title: C		Chanle	-					Immediale Supervisor Name:	Fuli-Time	2		
	er: Unite								Captain Heather Walton	Part-Time	3		
	Address			treet					Title	Summer [			
	State/ZIP								Commanding Officer	Temp/Project			
10000000000000	ver's Tele				1-2531				Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average # of worked per week time:			
6	tarting Da	to	Le	aving D	ate	Current/	Technical		AC (228) 871-2531				
	Day	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial		If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	1			
Mo.			09	30	2015	\$ 7000.00	Supervisory/Manageri		you supervised.				
01	19	2003					ons you have used in the	Long Long Long	f this job:				
1000000							Nr Force staff and stud	ients					
-Pasto -Hospi	tal Care	and spe lain in l	raq (Al A	sad an	d Falluja	in)	an i vice stan ano stut						
-Mortu	ary Affair	officer	lain in li	aq (Al	Asad an ervice Co	wy, Army and A h) d Fallujah) cordinator					1		
-Suicio	ie Preve	ntion Pr	ogram C	oordin	ator			CONO	FICE what was redacted	ed, his			
									e in pastoral care for t	-			
a).													
									Air Force hospital,	death, and			
Specific	reason f	or leavi	ng:				ρι	ublic affa	airs				
			7				· 、	> Tell m	e, what was the AGEN	NDA of the			
	·								-				
-	His	s rea	son	for I	eavii	ng:			ILLEGALLY redactin	-			
20 years in military								>> Johnson retired making more than the					
0909)	Ľ	,			<b>,</b>		M	anager I	II over the Manager of	<b>Chaplain</b>	cv		
									er the Reg. Chap. Ros	-	~,		
						Page	e 34 📔 🔳 m	anıpulat	ed the documents of A	Adaway.			

Dentitie	Titler	nloada-							Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time	
Position									John	Part-Time	☑.
Employ			Noctic	uor Puo		he			Title	Summer	
Mailing					reye ro	au			Mid-shift manager	Temp/Project	
City & S	ate/ZIP	. rnoen	11, AZ (	1043					Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average #	
Employ	er's Tele	phone N	io.: AC (	888) 46	5-5643					worked per we time:	ek if part-
C+	arting Da		10	aving Da	ate	Current/	Technical		AC (888) 465-5643		· 1
			Mo.	1	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial		If supervisory, number of employees		
Mo.	Day	Yr.		Day				<u> </u>	you supervised:		
07	15	2002	11 includio	20	2002	l Jekille/auglifigeti	Supervisory/Managerial		this job:		
Summa	ry of exp	berlence	the shill	y specia itu to lifi	un to 7	5 be and com	nunicate effectively in often-	noisv surr	roundings		
Unioad	ing truc	ks with	the abi		uptor	5103. 2110 COM	namoute encouvery in onon	,			
1											
1											
Specifi	c reaso	n for lea	iving:			and became a	chaplain				
<u> </u>							· · ·		Immediate Supervisor Name:	Eull-Time	N
				linister i	n Traini	ng			Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time Part-Time	Ø
Employ	er: Iman	i Comm	nunity C	hurch	n Traini	ng			Rev. Dr. George Cummings	Part-Time	
Employ Mailing	er: Iman Address	ii Comm :: 3300 M	nunity C Macarth	hurch ur Blvđ	n Traini	ng			Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title	Part-Time Summer	
Employ Mailing	er: Iman Address	ii Comm :: 3300 M	nunity C	hurch ur Blvđ	n Traini	ng			Rev. Dr. George Cummings	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average	t C # of hours
Employ Mailing City & S	er: Iman Address State/ZIP	ii Comm s: 3300 M ?: Oakla	nunity C Macarth nd, CA	hurch ur Blvđ		ng			Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w	t C # of hours
Employ Mailing City & S Employ	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele	i Comm 3300 M Cakla phone N	nunity C Macarth nd, CA No.: AC	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53	1-5411				Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average	t C # of hours
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da	i Comm s: 3300 M s: Oakla ephone M ate	Macarthi Macarthi nd, CA No.: AC	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 eaving D	ate	Current/	Technical		Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w	t C # of hours
Employ Mailing City & S Employ	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele	i Comm s: 3300 M 2: Oaklat ephone M ate Yr.	Macarth nd, CA No.: AC Le Mo.	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 eaving D Day	1-5411 ate Yr.		Technical Non-Managerial	2	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w	t C # of hours
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo.	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 25	i Comm 3300 M Coaklar ophone M ate Yr. 1999	Macarth nd, CA No.: AC Le Mo.	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 eaving D Day 26	ate Yr. 2002	Current/ Final Salary	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial	2 D	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w	t C # of hours
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 08 Summa	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 25 ry of exp	i Comm 3300 M Coaklan cophone M ate Yr. 1999 perience	Macarth nd, CA No.: AC Le Mo. 05 includir	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 eaving D Day 26 g specia	ate Yr. 2002	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per	formance o	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: f this job:	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 08 Summa	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 25 ry of exp	i Comm 3300 M Coaklan control 1 Coaklan control 1 Common	Macarth nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thorous	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 eaving D Day 26 ng specia	ate Yr. 2002 Il training	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per	formance o	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 25 ry of exp s the sat noving i	i Comm 3300 M Caklas control contre	Macarth nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 eaving D Day 26 ug specia ghly afte p from t	11-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training or servic he altar	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles.	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the	formance of p	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: f this job:	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes Empti	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day Day 25 ry of exp s the sat noving s down w	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla ephone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any way vindows rastebas	Macarthu nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c buildu s, includ skets in	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 eaving D Day 26 g specia ghly afte p from t ing stai the san	ate Yr. 2002 Il training r servic he altar ned glas	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least onc nod removes an	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week.	formance of p	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: f this job:	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving i down w es the w down a	i Commissi 3300 M : 3300 M : Oaklas ephone M ate Yr. 1999 Derience nctuary any way vindows rastebas nd disit	Nunity C Macarth Ind, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c buildu s, includir s, includir	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 eaving D Day 26 g specia ghly afte p from t ing stai the san te kitch	ate Yr. 2002 Il training r servic he altar ned glas ctuary a en week	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati es, including v candles. ss, at least onco ind removes an ily and after any ed in point	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events.	formance o aisles of p areas.	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: of this job: programs or paper left behind, wiping d	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes -Throw -Throw	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving i down w es the w down a s out ar	i Comm : 3300 M : Oaklar ephone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary was vindows vand disin ty expir s for m	Nunity C Macarthind, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c, buildu skets in nfects the ed food eetings,	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 aaving D Day 26 g specia ghly afte p from t ling stai the san ne kitch that is l events, ok and e	1-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training or servic he altar ned glaa ctuary a en week en week eft com	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and removes an ly and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, including ferences, including ferences, including ferences, including ferences, including ferences, including ferences, including	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making	formance o aisles of p areas.	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: f this job:	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes -Throw -Throw	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving i down w es the w down a s out ar	i Comm : 3300 M : Oaklar ephone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary was vindows vand disin ty expir s for m	Nunity C Macarthind, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c, buildu skets in nfects the ed food eetings,	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 aaving D Day 26 g specia ghly afte p from t ling stai the san ne kitch that is l events, ok and e	1-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training or servic he altar ned glaa ctuary a en week en week eft com	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and removes an ly and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, including ferences, including ferences, including ferences, including ferences, including ferences, including ferences, including	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making	formance o aisles of p areas.	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: of this job: programs or paper left behind, wiping d	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes -Throw -Sets I -Scrub -Keeps -Order	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving s down a s out ar up room s restro all rest s suppli	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla phone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any was vastebas nd disin y expir- is for moms on rooms so rooms so	Nunity C Macarthi nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c, buildu skets in nfects the ed food eetings, cce a we stocked eedded a	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 aaving D Day 26 g specia ghy afte p from t ling stai the san that is l events, ek and s with to is d in ac	1-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training r serviche altar ned glaz ctuary a en week eft behi or cont opot clea let pape cordand	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, includ ans every day. r, paper towels se with the allod	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making s, and soap. ted budget.	formance o aisles of p areas. g tables av	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: If this job: brograms or paper left behind, wiping d vailable, and arranging audio visual equ	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes -Throw -Sets I -Scrub -Keeps -Order	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving s down a s out ar up room s restro all rest s suppli	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla phone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any was vastebas nd disin y expir- is for moms on rooms so rooms so	Nunity C Macarthi nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c, buildu skets in nfects the ed food eetings, cce a we stocked eedded a	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 aaving D Day 26 g specia ghy afte p from t ling stai the san that is l events, ek and s with to is d in ac	1-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training r serviche altar ned glaz ctuary a en week eft behi or cont opot clea let pape cordand	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, includ ans every day. r, paper towels se with the allod	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making	formance o aisles of p areas. g tables av	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: If this job: brograms or paper left behind, wiping d vailable, and arranging audio visual equ	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes -Throw -Sets I -Scrub -Keeps -Order	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving s down a s out ar up room s restro all rest s suppli	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla phone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any was vastebas nd disin y expir- is for moms on rooms so rooms so	Nunity C Macarthi nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c, buildu skets in nfects the ed food eetings, cce a we stocked eedded a	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 aaving D Day 26 g specia ghy afte p from t ling stai the san that is l events, ek and s with to is d in ac	1-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training r serviche altar ned glaz ctuary a en week eft behi or cont opot clea let pape cordand	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, includ ans every day. r, paper towels se with the allod	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making s, and soap. ted budget.	formance o aisles of p areas. g tables av	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: If this job: brograms or paper left behind, wiping d vailable, and arranging audio visual equ	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes -Throw -Sets I -Scrub -Keeps -Order	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving s down a s out ar up room s restro all rest s suppli	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla phone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any was vastebas nd disin y expir- is for moms on rooms so rooms so	Nunity C Macarthi nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c, buildu skets in nfects the ed food eetings, cce a we stocked eedded a	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 aaving D Day 26 g specia ghy afte p from t ling stai the san that is l events, ek and s with to is d in ac	1-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training r serviche altar ned glaz ctuary a en week eft behi or cont opot clea let pape cordand	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, includ ans every day. r, paper towels se with the allod	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making s, and soap. ted budget.	formance o aisles of p areas. g tables av	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: If this job: brograms or paper left behind, wiping d vailable, and arranging audio visual equ	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes -Throw -Sets I -Scrub -Keeps -Order	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving s down a s out ar up room s restro all rest s suppli	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla phone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any was vastebas nd disin y expir- is for moms on rooms so rooms so	Nunity C Macarthi nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c, buildu skets in nfects the ed food eetings, cce a we stocked eedded a	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 aaving D Day 26 g specia ghy afte p from t ling stai the san that is l events, ek and s with to is d in ac	1-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training r serviche altar ned glaz ctuary a en week eft behi or cont opot clea let pape cordand	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, includ ans every day. r, paper towels se with the allod	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making s, and soap. ted budget.	formance o aisles of p areas. g tables av	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: If this job: brograms or paper left behind, wiping d vailable, and arranging audio visual equ	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes -Throw -Sets I -Scrub -Keeps -Order	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving s down a s out ar up room s restro all rest s suppli	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla phone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any was vastebas nd disin y expir- is for moms on rooms so rooms so	Nunity C Macarthi nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c, buildu skets in nfects the ed food eetings, cce a we stocked eedded a	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 aaving D Day 26 g specia ghy afte p from t ling stai the san that is l events, ek and s with to is d in ac	1-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training r serviche altarn ned glaz ctuary a en week eft behi or cont opot clea let pape cordand	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, includ ans every day. r, paper towels se with the allod	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making s, and soap. ted budget.	formance o aisles of p areas. g tables av	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: If this job: brograms or paper left behind, wiping d vailable, and arranging audio visual equ	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes -Throw -Sets I -Scrub -Keeps -Order	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving s down a s out ar up room s restro all rest s suppli	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla phone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any was vastebas nd disin y expir- is for moms on rooms so rooms so	Nunity C Macarthi nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c, buildu skets in nfects the ed food eetings, cce a we stocked eedded a	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 aaving D Day 26 g specia ghy afte p from t ling stai the san that is l events, ek and s with to is d in ac	1-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training r serviche altarn ned glaz ctuary a en week eft behi or cont opot clea let pape cordand	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, includ ans every day. r, paper towels se with the allod	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making s, and soap. ted budget.	formance o aisles of p areas. g tables av	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: If this job: brograms or paper left behind, wiping d vailable, and arranging audio visual equ	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes -Throw -Sets I -Scrub -Keeps -Order	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving s down a s out ar up room s restro all rest s suppli	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla phone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any was vastebas nd disin y expir- is for moms on rooms so rooms so	Nunity C Macarthi nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c, buildu skets in nfects the ed food eetings, cce a we stocked eedded a	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 aaving D Day 26 g specia ghy afte p from t ling stai the san that is l events, ek and s with to is d in ac	1-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training r serviche altarn ned glaz ctuary a en week eft behi or cont opot clea let pape cordand	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, includ ans every day. r, paper towels se with the allod	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making s, and soap. ted budget.	formance o aisles of p areas. g tables av	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: If this job: brograms or paper left behind, wiping d vailable, and arranging audio visual equ	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes -Throw -Sets I -Scrub -Keeps -Order	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving s down a s out ar up room s restro all rest s suppli	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla phone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any was vastebas nd disin y expir- is for moms on rooms so rooms so	Nunity C Macarthi nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c, buildu skets in nfects the ed food eetings, cce a we stocked eedded a	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 aaving D Day 26 g specia ghy afte p from t ling stai the san that is l events, ek and s with to is d in ac	1-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training r serviche altarn ned glaz ctuary a en week eft behi or cont opot clea let pape cordand	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, includ ans every day. r, paper towels se with the allod	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making s, and soap. ted budget.	formance o aisles of p areas. g tables av	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: If this job: brograms or paper left behind, wiping d vailable, and arranging audio visual equ	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes -Throw -Sets I -Scrub -Keeps -Order	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving s down a s out ar up room s restro all rest s suppli	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla phone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any was vastebas nd disin y expir- is for moms on rooms so rooms so	Nunity C Macarthi nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c, buildu skets in nfects the ed food eetings, cce a we stocked eedded a	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 aaving D Day 26 g specia ghy afte p from t ling stai the san that is l events, ek and s with to is d in ac	1-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training r serviche altarn ned glaz ctuary a en week eft behi or cont opot clea let pape cordand	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, includ ans every day. r, paper towels se with the allod	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making s, and soap. ted budget.	formance o aisles of p areas. g tables av	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: If this job: brograms or paper left behind, wiping d vailable, and arranging audio visual equ	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes -Throw -Sets I -Scrub -Keeps -Order	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving s down a s out ar up room s restro all rest s suppli	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla phone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any was vastebas nd disin y expir- is for moms on rooms so rooms so	Nunity C Macarthi nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c, buildu skets in nfects the ed food eetings, cce a we stocked eedded a	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 aaving D Day 26 g specia ghy afte p from t ling stai the san that is l events, ek and s with to is d in ac	1-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training r serviche altar ned glaz ctuary a en week eft behi or cont opot clea let pape cordand	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, includ ans every day. r, paper towels se with the allod	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making s, and soap. ted budget.	formance o aisles of p areas. g tables av	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: If this job: brograms or paper left behind, wiping d vailable, and arranging audio visual equ	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes -Throw -Sets I -Scrub -Keeps -Order	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving : down a s out ar up room s restro all rest s suppli	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla phone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any was vastebas nd disin y expir- is for moms on rooms so rooms so	Nunity C Macarthi nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c, buildu skets in nfects the ed food eetings, cce a we stocked eedded a	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 aaving D Day 26 g specia ghy afte p from t ling stai the san that is l events, ek and s with to is d in ac	1-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training r serviche altar ned glaz ctuary a en week eft behi or cont opot clea let pape cordand	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, includ ans every day. r, paper towels se with the allod	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making s, and soap. ted budget.	formance o aisles of p areas. g tables av	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: If this job: brograms or paper left behind, wiping d vailable, and arranging audio visual equ	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and ret -Wipes -Empti -Wipes -Throw -Sets I -Scrub -Keeps -Order	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day 25 ry of exp s the sal noving : down a s out ar up room s restro all rest s suppli	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla phone M ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any was vastebas nd disin y expir- is for moms on rooms so rooms so	Nunity C Macarthi nd, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thoroug c, buildu skets in nfects the ed food eetings, cce a we stocked eedded a	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 aaving D Day 26 g specia ghy afte p from t ling stai the san that is l events, ek and s with to is d in ac	1-5411 ate Yr. 2002 Il training r serviche altar ned glaz ctuary a en week eft behi or cont opot clea let pape cordand	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, includ ans every day. r, paper towels se with the allod	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making s, and soap. ted budget.	formance o aisles of p areas. g tables av	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: If this job: brograms or paper left behind, wiping d vailable, and arranging audio visual equ	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part
Employ Mailing City & S Employ 08 Summa -Cleans and rei -Wipes -Throw -Sets i -Scrub -Keeps -Throw -Sets i -Scrub	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day 25 ry of exp s the sa noving s down w es the w down w s out ar s restro all rest s supplices brok s large	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla phone h ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any way vindows rastebas nd disin y expir- s for mo oms on rooms 4 es as ne cen or b events	Nunity C Macarthind, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thorodud skets in nfects ti nfects ti stocked eetings, ce a we stocked eetacked eured o such as	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 eaving D Day 26 g specia ghly afte p from t e kitch that is I events e k and s with toi nd in ac out light	Al-5411 ate Yr. 2002 I training r servic he altar ned glas ctuary a en week eft behi or cont pot clee let pape cordance fixtures gs and	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati es, including v. candles. ss, at least once and removes an id in cabinets of ferences, includ ans every day. er, paper towels ce with the allod funerals to pro	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making a, and soap. ted budget. vide ongoing custodial duti	formance o aisles of p areas. g tables av	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: If this job: brograms or paper left behind, wiping d vailable, and arranging audio visual equ	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Mo. 08 Summa -Cleans and rei -Wipes -Throw -Serub -Keeps -Orders -Replay -Atteno	er: Iman Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day 25 ry of exp s the sa noving s down w es the w down w s out ar s restro all rest s supplices brok s large	i Comm : 3300 M : Oakla phone h ate Yr. 1999 perience nctuary any way vindows rastebas nd disin y expir- s for mo oms on rooms 4 es as ne cen or b events	Nunity C Macarthind, CA No.: AC Mo. 05 includir thorodud skets in nfects ti nfects ti stocked eetings, ce a we stocked eetacked eured o such as	hurch ur Blvd 94602 (510) 53 eaving D Day 26 g specia ghly afte p from t e kitch that is I events e k and s with toi nd in ac out light	Al-5411 ate Yr. 2002 I training r servic he altar ned glas ctuary a en week eft behi or cont pot clee let pape cordance fixtures gs and	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati res, including v candles. ss, at least once and after any nd in cabinets of ferences, includ ans every day. r, paper towels se with the allod	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ions you have used in the per acuuming, cleaning out the e a week. y other debris in communal y events. or refrigerators. ding stacking chairs, making a, and soap. ted budget. vide ongoing custodial duti	formance o aisles of p areas. g tables av	Rev. Dr. George Cummings Title Senior Pastor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (510) 531-5411 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: If this job: brograms or paper left behind, wiping d vailable, and arranging audio visual equ	Part-Time Summer Temp/Projec Give average worked per w time:	t D # of hours eek if part

њ*б* 



	<u>i                                     </u>								······································	
Position	Title: C	ustodia	n						Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time
Employe	er: First	Instituti	ional Ba	aptist Ch	urch				Lemuel Cannon	Part-Time
Mailing A	Address	s: 1141 E	ast Jeff	ferson S	treet				Title	Summer 🗍
City & St	tate/ZIP	: Phoen	ix, AZ 8	35034					Executive Minister	Temp/Project
Employe	er's Tele	ephone N	lo.: AC (	602) 25	8-1998				Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average # of ho worked per week if p time:
Sta	irting Da	ate	Le	aving Da	ate	Current/	Technical		AC (602) 258-1998	
Mo.	Day	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial		If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	
01	08	1999	08	01	1999		Supervisory/Manageria	ı D		
and rem -Wipes of -Empties -Wipes of -Throws -Sets up -Scrubs -Keeps a -Orders Paglaco	oving a down w s the w down a c out an p room restroe all restroe all restroe	any wax vindows vastebas nd disin vy expire s for me oms oncors oms oncors s as ne ven or bu	buildug , includi kets in fects th ed food etings, ce a wee tocked eded ar	o from the ing stair the sand the kitche that is le events, ek and s with toil and in account light f	ne altar ned glas ctuary a n weekl eft behin or conf pot clea et pape cordanc	candles. is, at least once nd removes any ly and after any nd in cabinets o erences, includ ns every day. r, paper towels, e with the allott as needed	a week. y other debris in commu events. or refrigerators. ing stacking chairs, ma and soap.	unal areas. king tables ava	rograms or paper left behind, wiping d ailable, and arranging audio visual equ /s after to clean up.	
Specific Position Employe Mailing A City & St Employe	Title: C er: AT& Address tate/ZIP	ustomer T Custor : 4722 E : Phoen	r Care R mer Car ast Ray ix, AZ {	tepreser re Cente r Road 35044	ntative r	eminary			Immediate Supervisor Name: Jim Schatt Title Manager Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Full-Time       Part-Time       Summer       Temp/Project       Give average # of h worked per week if
				aving Da		0	Technical		AC (480) 753-0815	time:
	rting Da					Current/ Final Salary	Non-Managerial		If supervisory, number of employees	7
Mo.	Day	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Yr.	ļ	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		you supervised:	
09		1995	01 includin	01 o special	1999 training	l	Supervisory/Manageria ons you have used in the			
-Data En	nry Cle ions Sp	rĸ pecialist				•			·	
						nent Opportunit				

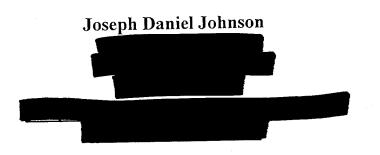


Page 6 of 8

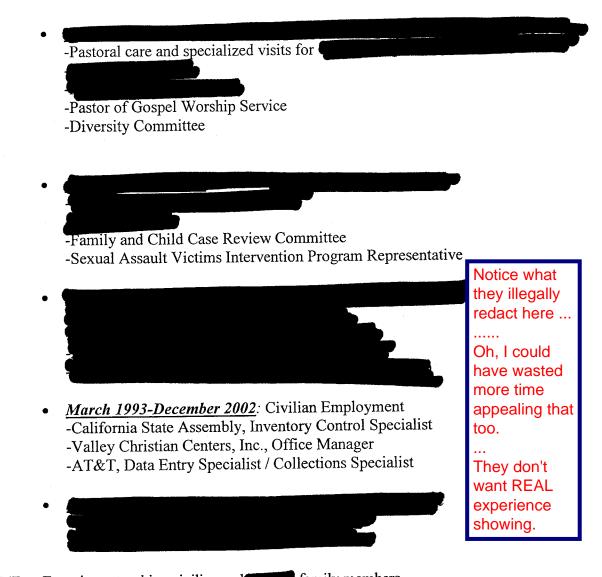
						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	1000
Position	n Title: O	ffice Ma	inager						Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time	
Employ	er: Valie	ey Chris	tian Cer	iters, Ind	<b>.</b>				Clarence White	Part-Time	
Mailing	Address	s: 1325 V	Vest Ha	diey Stro	eet				Title	Summer	
City & S	State/ZIF	: Phoen	ix, AZ 8	35007					Executive Director	Temp/Project	
Employ	er's Tele	ephone N	lo.: AC (	602) 25	8-5163				Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average # worked per wee	
<u> </u>	arting Da			aving D		0	Technical			time:	
Mo.	Day	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Current/ Final Salary	Non-Managerial		If supervisory, number of employees	-	
	01	1995	08	01	1995		Supervisory/Managerial	 	you supervised: 2		
02				1		l	ons you have used in the p				
-Mainta reviewi	ined off ng and	ice serv approvi	rices by ng supp	organiz ly requi	ing offic sitions;	ce operations a assigning and d analyzing spe	nd procedures;reviewing monitoring clerical funct cial reports: summarizing	time cards; ions. ionsnintion	controlling correspondence; designing		
					mataum		y with Better Benefits				
Specifi	c reaso	1 for lea	ving:		mpioyn	ient Opportunit	y with Detter Denents				
Position		4									$\checkmark$
	າ Title: In	iventory	Contro	1 Specia	list				Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time	
		-				ISe			Immediate Supervisor Name: William Eberhart	Full-Time Part-Time	
Employ	er: Calif	ornia St	ate Ass	embly V		se			,		
Employ Mailing	er: Calif Address	ornia St : 3865 C	ate Ass Channel	embly V	/arehou	ISE			William Eberhart Title Manager	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project	
Employ Mailing City & S	er: Calif Address State/ZIP	ornia St : 3865 C : West S	ate Ass Channel Sacrame	embly V Drive ento, CA	/arehou 95691	ISE			William Eberhart Title	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we	f hours
Employ Mailing City & S Employ	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele	ornia St : 3865 C : West S phone N	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC (	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31	/arehou 95691 9-3670	· .	Technical		William Eberhart Title <u>Manager</u> Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average #	f hours
Employ Mailing City & S Employ	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da	ornia St 3865 C West S phone N ate	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC (	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 aving Da	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate	se Current/ Final Salary	Technical		William Eberhart Title Manager Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we	f hours
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day	ornia St : 3865 C : West S ephone N ate Yr.	ate Ass Channei Sacrame No.: AC ( Le Mo.	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 aving Day	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr.	Current/	Non-Managerial		William Eberhart Title <u>Manager</u> Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC ()	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we	f hours
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo.	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Day Day 01	ornia St : 3865 C : West S phone N ate Yr. 1993	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( Le Mo. 12	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 aving Di Day 19	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994	Current/ Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial		William Eberhart Title Manager Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: 1	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we	f hours
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Str Mo. 05 Summa	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 ry of exp	ornia St 23865 C 2 West S ephone N ate Yr. 1993 perience	ate Ass Channel Sacrame No.: AC ( Le Mo. 12 includin	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 eaving Di Day 19 g specia	/arehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994	Current/ Final Salary /skills/qualificati	Non-Managerial		William Eberhart Title Manager Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: 1	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we	f hours
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Sta Mo. 05 Summa -In cha	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m	ornia St 3865 C West S ephone N ate Yr. 1993 Derience anaging	ate Ass channel Sacrame lo.: AC ( Le Mo. 12 includin g product	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 eaving Di Day 19 g specia ct or coi	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r	Current/ Final Salary //skills/qualificati esources	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p		William Eberhart Title Manager Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: 1 of this job: tatabases	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S phone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -enter c -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S phone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart Title Manager Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: 1 of this job: tatabases	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S phone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S phone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S phone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -enter c -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S phone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -enter c -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S phone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S ophone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -enter c -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S ophone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -enter c -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S ophone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -enter c -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S ophone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -enter c -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S ophone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -enter c -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S ophone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -enter c -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S ophone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -enter c -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S ophone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -enter c -recogn	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and	ornia St 3865 C West S ophone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve	ate Ass Channel Sacrame Io.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 includin g produc Id by th quanti	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St: Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -encorg with im -partici	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and ventory pate in o	ornia St 3865 C West S phone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve control compan	ate Ass channel Sacrame lo.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 including produces dupthi duties y meeting	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 aving Di Day 19 g specia et or con e comp y discre ngs and	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies provide	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ St: Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -encorg with im -partici	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and ventory pate in o	ornia St 3865 C West S phone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve control compan	ate Ass channel Sacrame lo.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 including produces dupthi duties y meeting	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 Day 19 g specia ct or con e comp ty discret	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies provide	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Sti Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -encorg with im -partici	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and ventory pate in o	ornia St 3865 C West S phone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve control compan	ate Ass channel Sacrame lo.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 including produces dupthi duties y meeting	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 aving Di Day 19 g specia et or con e comp y discre ngs and	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies provide	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-
Employ Mailing City & S Employ Sti Mo. 05 Summa -In chai -encorg with im -partici	er: Calif Address State/ZIP er's Tele arting Da Day 01 rry of exp rge of m data on nize and ventory pate in o	ornia St 3865 C West S phone N ate Yr. 1993 perience anaging parts he resolve control compan	ate Ass channel Sacrame lo.: AC ( <u>Le</u> Mo. 12 including produces dupthi duties y meeting	embly V Drive ento, CA 916) 31 aving Di Day 19 g specia et or coi e comp y discre ngs and	Varehou 95691 9-3670 ate Yr. 1994 I training mpany r any and spancies provide	Current/ Final Salary g/skills/qualificati esources those shipped s, make quantit	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial ons you have used in the p to other organizations in y reports, create request	Derformance o nto relevant o tickets as ne	William Eberhart         Title         Manager         Supervisor's Telephone No.:         AC ()         If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:         1         of this job:         databases         beded, and prepare extensive quantita	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # worked per we time:	☐ ☐ # of hours ek if part-

FUSICIO	n Title:								Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time	
Employ										Part-Time	
	Address	:							Title	Summer	
City & S	State/ZIP								Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Temp/Project Give average #	of hours
Employ	er's Tele	phone N	lo.: AC (	)						Give average # worked per wee time:	ek if part-
St	arting Da	ite	Le	aving Da	ate	Current/	Technical	<b>I</b>	AC ()		
Mo.	Day	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial		If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:		
							Supervisory/Manager	ial 🗋			
Summa	ary of exp	erience	includin	g special	training	/skills/qualification	ons you have used in th	e performance of t	his job:		
											ĺ
											ļ
Specif	ic reasor	1 for lea	ving:	Relocati	ion,						
Positio	n Title:								Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time	
Employ	/er:									Part-Time	
Mailing	Address								Title	Summer Tomp/Project	
Mailing	Address State/ZIP					•			Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Temp/Project	
Mailing City &		:	No.: AC(	)		•					
Mailing City & Employ	State/ZIP	: phone f	·	) eaving Di	ate	Current/	Technical	<b>[</b> ]	Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & Employ	State/ZIP ver's Tele	: phone f	·		ate Yr.	Current/ Final Salary	Technical Non-Managerial		Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ Si Mo.	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	ephone f ate Yr.	Le Mo.	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ No. Summa	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day ary of exp	rephone I ate Yr.	Le Mo. includin	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	
Mailing City & S Employ No. Summa	State/ZIP yer's Tele tarting Da Day	rephone I ate Yr.	Le Mo. includin	eaving Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial Supervisory/Manage	rial	Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC () If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Temp/Project Give average worked per we	





Education	M.Div. – Church Ministry American Baptist Seminary of the West, Berkeley, CA 2002	
	B.S. – Management, HR Grand Canyon University, Phoenix, AZ 2002	
Clinical Pastoral Education	2006-2009 - 14 months of Clinical Supervision in practicing listening, attending and caring skills in individual and group work	
Ordination	National Baptist Convention; Ecclesiastical Endorser-Dr. Nevlon Mitchell, Jr.	
Work History	March 1993 - December 2002 Civilian Employment (see below Oh, I conhave war more time appealing too -Resiliency training, suicide prevention training and Personal Grow person of for all person of the second seco	gally ere uld isted ne ig that n't AL nce



Special SkillsExperience teaching civilian and family members.Computer Knowledge: Microsoft Word, Excel, PowerPoint, and Outlook.Certifications: SafeTALK and Myers-Briggs Type Indicator (MBTI).

2

3)	K	
To: -	Ms. Karen Miller	From:
To: Fax:	Ms. Karen Miller 936-437-2843	From: <b>Constant State</b>
Fax:		

### Ms. Miller,

Urgent

Mr. Harold Green of Work Force Solutions-Beaumont assisted me with faxing my application earlier today. I failed to include my ecclesiastical endorser's letter. Please pardon my bombarding you with documentation.

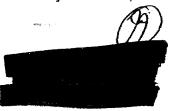
**Please Comment** 

Please Reply Please Recycle

Thank you for your consideration.

For Review

Humbly submitted, JJ



of 1

### ORGANIZED 1889 INCORPORATED 1915

### **OFFICERS & STAFF**

Chair Rev. Leonard O. Griffig

Vice Chair Dr. Michael D. Warren

Executive Secretary Rev. Gilbert Pickea, Sr.

Treasurer Rev. Shawn L. Buckhanas

Assistant Treasurer/ Hönois Field Worker Min, Wilma kao Byrd

Ecclesiastical Endorser Dr. Nevalon Mitchell, Jr.

Ms. Florence Jean Wright Administrative Assistant/ Financial Secretary (717) 557-1659 <u>FJW460 a solcom</u>

Coordinator of the Student Summer Intern Fellowship Program Dr. Samuel W. Hale Jr.

Regional Coordinators Rev. Shawn Buckhanan Rev. Leonard Griffin Dr. Robert L. Webb Rev. Patrick H. Young

### Area Field Workers

Detroit Area Field Worker Dr. Lee M. Bernard Memphis Area Field Worker Dr. Eugene Henson

Philadelphia Area Field Workers Sis. Paricia A. White Sis. Linda Washington

West Virginia Field Worker Rev. Roy E. Terry Field Worker Emeritus Rev. Dr. O. C. Morgan

### Members at-Large

Bishop Culture C. Barlow. Jr. Bro. Leno Blue Dr. William R. Baone Dr. Christopher Alas Bullock Dr. Wilham H. Foster, Jr. Dr. Geoffrey V. Guns Dr. Marker! E. Jackson Rev. Detrick D Arnes, Sr. Rev. Asriel G. McLain Dr. Ravanned A. Menniveather Rev. Charles E. Mock Rev. Dwight Monigomery Dr. Warren H. Stewart Sr. Dr. Bentley Thomas Dr. Angelique Walker-Smith Sis Hazel I. Whatney

State President Kepresentatives Rev. O. C. Dockery, L Sis. Mary Elizabeth Williams, OX

### National Baptist Convention USA, Inc. Dr. Jerry Young, President

### HOME MISSION BOARD

Website:

Office of the Ecclesiastical Endorser

Dr. Nevalon Mitchell, Jr. Nevalonmitchelly i gmail.com

8414 Church Lane Bowie, MD 20720

301-801-2128 - Cell 301-809-6025 - Home 301-809-0464 - Fax

May 9, 2016

To Whom It May Concern:

The National Baptist Convention, USA, Inc. proudly endorses Chaplain Joseph D. Johnson, Sr. as highly qualified to fulfill the spiritual and clinical challenges for the position of Federal Prison Chaplain. Chaplain Johnson has demonstrated excellence in dedication, ministry, and people skills in the Navy and the community consistent with the highest tradition of The National Baptist Convention. We are pleased to endorse and support Chaplain Johnson for the Federal Prison Chaplaincy.

If you have any questions regarding this or any other matter, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Yours because of Calvary.

Dr. Nevalon Mitchell, Jr.

Endorser

Cc:



Equipping Leaders to Plant Dynamic Churches Worldwide

26 August 2016

To: The Department of Justice (or other potential employer)

Without hesitancy I can confidently say that you need Chaplain Joseph Daniel Johnson on your ministry team in order to enhance your level of excellence and to increase quality innovative ministry delivered to a wide range of personality types and faith perspectives. He is highly resourceful, consistently providing ministry materials from multiple technological platforms.

In my 30 years as a Johnson stands out as the shining star of ministerial team leaders with whom I served. I personally observed, supervised and mentored Chaplain Johnson as he was assigned with in preparation, during

I saw the transformative impact he had on

Chaplain Johnson was always a patient listener and careful analyzer of concerns and solidly insightful in the life guidance he provided. Biblical principles are his solid ground yet he was highly effective and inclusive in encouraging hope and healing to others treading different spiritual paths. His ministry was so dynamic that after requested he his

Because he was committed to continuous care for his fold he agreed and excelled during

JJ and I stayed in touch as mentor/mentee and friends during his

When I met persons from those

I continued to hear stories of his integrity, confidentiality, compassion, vigorous worship services and reliable counsel. It is with great joy that I give my highest recommendation for Joseph Daniel Johnson. His life experiences, specialized training and skill sets will be an asset to the staff, inmates and families affiliated with the Justice Department.

Sincerely,

Director, Human Resources and Director of Oral Learning

- Dr. Paul W. Becker, President and Founder

P.O. Box 4119 \* Oceanside, CA 92052 \* 760-940-2640 \* 800-255-0431 USA \* service@dcpi.org \* www.dcpi.org



### HEADQUARTERS

24 August 2016

### MEMORANDUM TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

Subj: Letter of Recommendation for Joseph Daniel Johnson

1. This letter is to enthusiastically recommend Joseph Daniel "JJ" Johnson for employment.

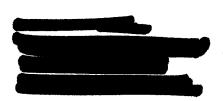
2. I have known JJ since November 2015 and worked with him at

During his time in the I was the As t

3. If you have any questions or need further information, you may contact me via email or phone for the second sec







August 26, 2016

To Whom It May Concern:

It is my extreme pleasure to provide this letter of reference on behalf of Chaplain Joseph D. Johnson (J.J.), a close personal and professional friend, for employment with your institution. It am a

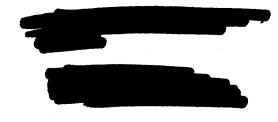
staff for two years from the second s

J.J. is the consummate professional! He's discreet, loyal, dedicated, personable and tremendously conscientious. His influence was immeasurable as a second dedicated for a

extremely diverse backgrounds bringing with them a myriad of personal, professional and spiritual problems. He provided spiritual guidance and mentorship to assist them in their transition to a **Constitution** Where he excelled the most was when working with those students who had made poor choices, or came from backgrounds filled with struggles and hardship. The faith he instilled helped them immensely in overcoming the trials they faced and put them on a positive track. These same attributes are what would make him ideally suited for a position as a Chaplain for your institution.

I have no doubt J.J. would be an asset to any organization, and I highly recommend him as a member of your institution. If you would like to discuss this reference further, please do not hesitate to contact me at the second second or via e-mail at the second se

Respectfully yours,



Chaptain I Chap II - ned workes of
------------------------------------

<b>Rehabilitation Programs Division</b>	Screening Form	Date Screened: 8/23/16
Name	Maness, Michael	l G
Education CHEA USDE	DMin	
Veteran's Preference	$\checkmark$	
Foster Child Preference	X	
Retiree	$\checkmark$	
Endorsement		

1. Bachelor's degree from a seminary or university accredited by an organization recognized by Council for Higher Education Accreditation (CHEA) or by the United States Department of Education (USDE). Major course work in Ministry, Divinity, Religious Studies, a Behavioral Science, or a related field

or

graduation from an accredited senior high school or equivalent or GED and four years full-time, wage-earning ministerial experience or equivalent with documentation from supervising clergy. Thirty semester hours from a seminary or university accredited by the CHEA or by the USDE may be substituted for one year of experience on a year-for-year basis. 2. Must possess a written ecclesiastical endorsement by the applicable religious authority

### **Total Job Related Experience**

Job #	Qualifying Experience	Years	Months	Days
1	Chardian 11 - Polemster		' 4	30
2	Chaptain II - Polemsky Chaptain II - Lewis	19	1	29
3	Chaptain Intoin			
4				
5				-
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
Total		19	6	29

Qual



### THE STATE OF TEXAS APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

For State Agency, Use Only
Date received <u>SHGHG</u>
Time received

<u>PRINT IN BLACK INK OR TYPE</u>. These instructions must be followed exactly. Fill out application form completely. If questions are not applicable, enter "NA." **Do not leave questions blank**. Be sure to sign when completed. The State of Texas is an Equal Opportunity Employer and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, religion, age or disability in employment or the provision of services. You may make copies of this application and enter different position titles, but <u>each copy must be signed</u>. **Resumes will not be accepted in lieu of applications,** unless specifically stated in the job vacancy notice. This application becomes public record and is subject to disclosure.

With few exceptions, you have the right to request and be informed about information that the State of Texas collects about you. You are entitled to receive and review the information upon request. You also have the right to ask the state agency to correct any information that is determined to be incorrect. (Reference: Government Code, Sections 552.021, 552.023 and 559.004.)

NAME	Maness	Michael	G	enn			AC (409) 383-4671
	(Last)	(First)	(Mide	dle)			(Daytime Phone)
MAILING	GADDRESS 804 N. Beech		Woodville	ТХ	75979	USA	AC (409)
	(Street)		(City)	(State)	(Zip) (	Country)	(Work Phone, Optional)

E-MAIL ADDRESS cell: MGManess3@gmail.com and home: Maness3@att.net

List any other names used if different from name on this application. xxx

List exact title of position or type of work and location apply: Chaplain II	on for which you wish to	Job Posting Number 045140GG	Closing Date 8-18-16	
	Do you have any relatives relationships: no	working for this agency? If	f so, list names and	
Full-Time Part-Time Summer Temp/Project	-	anytime Are you at least 1	17 years of age? Yes 🛛 No 🗌	
Are you willing to Travel? Yes 🛛 No 🗍 If y	yes, what percent of time? _1			
Current Driver's License # (if required for position) <u>TX</u> (State	) (Number)	Commercial	Driver's License Yes 🗌 No 🔀	
Geographic preference. (Be specific to city/area. If no pre	, , ,	East - Jasper Unit		
Have you ever been convicted of a felony or subjected explain in concise detail on a separate page, giving dates conviction may not disgualify you, but a false statement wi	and nature of the offense, nar	me and location of the court, a	ind disposition of the case(s). A	

EDUCATION (NOTE: Applicants may be required to provide proof of diploma, degree, transcripts, licenses, certifications, and registrations.) High School Graduate or GED? Yes 🛛 No 🗋 If yes, name and location of high school or GED institute: Campbell HS, Campbell Texas

Туре				Attende		Date	Expected	Sem/Clock	Туре	Major/Minor
of	Name and Location	1	rom		To	Graduated	Graduation	Hours	of Diploma	Fields
School	of School	Mo.	Yr.	Mo.	Yr.		Date	Completed	or Degree	of Study
Undergraduate	Parish Junior Coller		75	ļ	75			3hrs		none at time
Colleges or Universities	Criswell College, Dallas	01	78	05	85	05-1985		150 hrs	B.A.	Counseling
Graduate	Southwestern Seminary, FW	09	85	05	90	05-1990		84	M.Div.	Theology
Schools	New Orleans Seminary, LA	01	95	05	97	05-1997		40 hrs	D.Min.	Pastoral Care
	Sharron Maaridal	0.0	01	06	02	06 1000		1.001		
Technical or Vocational Schools	Shannon Hospital	06	91	06	92	06-1992		1600 hrs	Internship	CPE Clinical
5010015			-	1					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	



misdemeanors.



### AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

If a license, certificate, or other authorization is required or related to the position for which you are applying, complete the following:

LICENSE/CERTIFICATION (P.E., R.N., Attorney, C.P.A., etc.)	Date issued	Date expires	Issued by/Location of issuing authority (State or other authority) (City & State)	License No.
Certified Corr. Chaplain	1995	2012	American Correctional Chaplaincy Assoc.	

Special Training/Skills/Qualifications: List all job related training or skills you possess and machines or office equipment you can use, such as calculators, printing or graphics equipment, computer equipment, types of software and hardware. (Attach additional page, if necessary.) Proficient in all MS Office programs, Word, Excel, PowerPoint, Frontpage, Web Expressions

### Auxilliary training in Post Traumatic Stress, Crisis Counseling, Bereavement Counseling, see resume

Approximately how many words per minute do you type? 50-70
Sign Language (If required for this position) Yes 🗋 No 🔀 Are you a certified interpreter? Yes 🗌 No 🔀
Do you speak a language other than English? (If required for this position) Yes 🗌 No 🔀 If yes, what language(s) do you speak?
Do you write in a language other than English? (If required for this position) Yes No
Have you ever been employed by the State of Texas? Yes 🛛 No 🗌 Are you currently employed by the State of Texas? Yes 🗌 No 🔀
If you have been previously employed by the State of Texas, list the agency/agencies:
TDCJ Chaplain from 1993-2012, retired :)
FORMER FOSTER YOUTH (Verification may be required.)
Were you a foster youth under the Texas Department of Family and Protective Services on the day before your 18 <sup>th</sup> birthday? Yes 🗌 No 🔀 If yes, are you currently 25 years of age or younger? Yes 🦳 No 🔀
MILITARY SERVICE (A copy of a report of separation from the Armed Services may be required.)
Are you a veteran? Yes 🛛 No 🗌 If yes, list type of discharge status <u>General - Honorable</u>
Dates of Service (From/To): 06-1974 to 12-1974
Are you a surviving spouse of a veteran who has not remarried? Yes 🗌 No 🛛 🛛 Are you a surviving orphan of a veteran? Yes 🗌 No 🔀
If yes, complete dates of service for veteran
PLEASE READ THE FOLLOWING STATEMENTS CAREFULLY AND INDICATE YOUR UNDERSTANDING AND ACCEPTANCE BY SIGNING IN THE SPACE PROVIDED
<ol> <li>I certify that all the information provided by me in connection with my application, whether on this document or not, is true and complete, and I understand that any misstatement, falsification, or omission of information may be grounds for refusal to hire or, if hired, termination.</li> <li>I understand that as a condition of employment, I will be required to provide legal proof of authorization to work in the U.S.</li> <li>I understand that the State of Texas requires all males who are 18 through 25 and required to register with the Selective Service, to</li> </ol>
present either proof of registration or exemption from registration upon hire. 4. I understand that some state agencies will check with the Texas Department of Public Safety, the Federal Bureau of Investigation or
<ul> <li>other organizations, for any criminal history in accordance with applicable statutes.</li> <li>I authorize any of the persons or organizations referenced in this application to give you any and all information concerning my previous employment, education, or any other information they might have, personal or otherwise, with regard to any of the subjects covered by this application, and I release all such parties from all liability from any damages which may result from furnishing such information to you.</li> </ul>
THIS APPLICATION MUST BE SIGNED SIGN HERE: X AND Len 815-16
Signature – Applicant Date

### **EMPLOYMENT HISTORY**

This information will be the official record of your employment history and must accurately reflect all significant duties performed. Summaries of experience should clearly describe your qualifications.

- 1. <u>Include ALL employment</u>. Begin with your current or last position and work back to your first. Employment history should include each position held, even those with the same employer.
- 2. EMPLOYER ADDRESSES MUST BE COMPLETE MAILING ADDRESSES, INCLUDING ZIP CODE.
- 3. Answer all questions and completely summarize your experience including technical and managerial responsibilities and any special training, skills and qualifications for each position you have held.

If you need additional space to adequately describe your employment history, you may use this employment history sheet or attach a typed employment history providing the same information in the same format as this application form.

Nan	ne:	Maness					Michael	Glenn		
				Last			First	Middle		
Positio	on Title	:	Chap	lain I	[			Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time	$\boxtimes$
Emplo	yer:		-	isky U				Tim Simmons	Part-Time	
Mailin	g Addr	ess:	3872	FM 3:	50 South	l		Title: Warden	Summer	
City &	State/	ZIP:	Livin	gston	TX 773	51			Temp/Project	
Emplo	yer's l	relephone	No.: A	c (936	967-808	2		Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average #	
	tarting	Date	L	eaving	Date	Current/	Technical	AC (936) 8082	of hours worked p	er
Mo.	Day	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial	If supervisory, number of employees you	week if part-time:	
06	01	2012	10	31	2012	\$45k	Supervisory/Managerial	supervised:	40hrs	
upon	hundi	reds of fa	mily m view a	nembe s spiri	rs in thei tual advi	r crises. Th	is included minimum, me	ailable to all offenders as crises ari dium, high security and death row help all programs run smoothly.		
Speci Positio		son for le		lain I				Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time	
Emplo			-	Lewis				Gary Hunter	Part-Time	Ħ
	g Addr	P66.		FM 34				Title: Warden	Summer	╎
1	State/				TX 759	90		The warden	Temp/Project	$\exists$
1 -				,	)283-818			Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average #	
	tarting			eaving		Current/	Technical	AC (409) 283-8181	of hours worked p	per
Mo.	Day	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial	If supervisory, number of employees you	week if part-time:	
04	01	1993	05	30	2012	\$45k	Supervisory/Managerial	supervised:	40hrs	
volun religi upon	iteers ous co hundi	and prog ommunit reds of fa	rams fo y at lar mily n	or 220 ge. I v nembe	0+ inmat vork with rs in thei	tes, includin nearly all or r crises. Th	ng networking with all of t of staff to some degree, av	e performance of this job: Manageme he department heads and a good p vailable to all offenders as crises ar dium, and high security inmates. nce for about 20 years.	ortion of the ise, and hundre	

### Specific reason for leaving: RETIRED

Name	é: n	Vianess					Michael	Glenn		
s.		viancss	1	Last			First	Middle		
r '	• .	<u></u>								
Position			PSE I					Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time	
Employe					tes Post (	Office		Ray White	Part-Time	$\boxtimes$
Mailing A			P.O. 9		_			Title: Postmaster, Woodville	Summer	
City & S			Douce						Temp/Project	
					283-266			Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average #	
	nting Day	Yr.	Mo.	aving Day	Vate Yr.	Current/ Final Salary	Technical Non-Managerial	AC (409) 283-2191 If supervisory, number of employees you	of hours worked pe week if part-time:	ər
	01	2014		Duy	• • •	\$18k	Supervisory/Managerial	supervised:	24hrs	
					cial trainin		Fightions you have used in the	performance of this job: Run Douce		
								inting, managing and sales of Post		
								for first-class, priority, express, an		
								of computer and credit card machin		
		nail rece				ing of man	and accounting, security (	or computer and credit card macin		ng,
Beeurity	, 01 1		ipt und	uoniv	<i>ory</i> , <i>etc.</i>					
-										
Specific	: reas	on for le	avina							
Position				rter/V	Vriter			Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time	
Position Employe	Title:		Repor			er Newspa	per	Immediate Supervisor Name: Jim Powers	Full-Time Part-Time	
	Title: er:		Repor Tyler	Coun	ty Boost	er Newspa	per	Jim Powers	J	
Employe	Title: er: Addre:	ss:	Report Tyler 200 W	Coun /. Blu	ty Boost ff	_	per		Part-Time Summer	
Employe Mailing A City & St	Title: er: Addre: tate/Z	ss: IP:	Report Tyler 200 W Wood	Coun /. Blu  ville,	ity Boost ff TX 7597	19	per	Jim Powers	Part-Time	
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe	Title: er: Addre: tate/Z	ss: IP: elephone	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC	Coun /. Blu  ville, : (409)	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-251	19	per Technical	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average #	
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star	Title: er: Addre: tate/Z er's Te	ss: IP: elephone	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC	Coun /. Blu  ville,	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-251	79 6	_	Jim Powers Title: Editor	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project	
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. [	Title: er: Addre: tate/Z er's Te rting D	ss: IP: elephone Date	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC	Coun /. Blu ville, (409) aving	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date	79 6 Current/	Technical	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe	
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. I 01 ?	Title: er: Addre: tate/Z er's Te rting D Day ??	ss: /IP: elephone Date Yr. 2001	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo.	Coun V. Blu ville, (409) aving Day	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr.	79 6 Current/ Final Salary \$125m	Technical       Non-Managerial       Supervisory/Managerial	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time:	er
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 2 Summar	Title: er: Addre: tate/Z er's Te rting D Day ??	ss: IP: elephone Date Yr. 2001 experience	Report Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo.	Coun V. Blu ville, (409) aving Day ng spe	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr.	79 6 Current/ Final Salary \$125m ng/skills/quali	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: performance of this job: Reporter for	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi	er th
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. I 01 ? Summar regular	Title: er: Addree tate/Z er's Te tring D Day ?? Ty of e beat	ss: elephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo. e includi	Coun V. Blu ville, (409) aving Day ng spe uncil 1	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin neetings	79 6 Current/ Final Salary \$125m ng/skills/qualit for cities of	Technical         Non-Managerial         Supervisory/Managerial         fications you have used in the Chester and Colmesneil	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Chesto	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesm	er th
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 ? Summar regular that mea started,	Title: Addrestate/Z tate/Z er's Ter ting D Day ?? Ty of e beat set each writi	ss: elephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover ch mont ing featu	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo. Le includi ting cou h, and s ure and	Coun V. Blu ville, (409) aving Day ng spe uncil n somet huma	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin neetings imes for a n interest	6 Current/ Final Salary <b>\$125m</b> og/skills/qualit for cities of special meet t stories, esp	Technical         Non-Managerial         Supervisory/Managerial         fications you have used in the         f Chester and Colmesneil         tings, and wrting articles         pecially rather long biogram	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: e performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Chesta and taking photos. Plus, my favor uphical features of persons in Tyler	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesn- ite and where I c County. To da	er th eil
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 ? Summar regular that men started, have wr	Title: Addrest tate/Z er's Ter ting D Day ?? Iny of e beat set each writi ritten	ss: lephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover ch mont ing featu about 2	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo. e includi ring cou h, and s ure and 00 artic	Count /. Blu ville, (409) aving Day ng spean uncil n somet huma cles th	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin neetings imes for a n interest at were p	79 6 Current/ Final Salary <b>\$125m</b> ng/skills/qualit for cities of special meet stories, esp published, w	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial fications you have used in the Chester and Colmesneil a tings, and wrting articles becially rather long biogra vith about 75 feature storie	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: e performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Chester and taking photos. Plus, my favor phical features of persons in Tyler es, about 75 articles making frontp	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesm- ite and where I c County. To da page. The 51	er th eil ate I
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 ? Summar regular that men started, have we biograp	Title: Addreated tate/Z er's Terting D Day ?? Pry of e beat eet eated writi ritten bhical	ss: lephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover ch mont ing featu about 2 pieces	Report Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Mo. E includi ting cou h, and s ure and 00 artic were un	Count V. Blu (ville, (409) aving Day ng spec- uncil n somet huma cles the nder n	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin meetings imes for a n interest at were p by byline	6 Current/ Final Salary <b>\$125m</b> og/skills/qualit for cities of special meet t stories, esp oublished, w of Message	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial fications you have used in the Chester and Colmesneil a tings, and wrting articles a becially rather long biogra with about 75 feature storie e in a Bottle, focusing upo	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: e performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Cheste and taking photos. Plus, my favor sphical features of persons in Tyler es, about 75 articles making frontp in those 65-70 years old and up, with	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesn- ite and where I c County. To da page. The 51 hich I also post	th eil ate I after
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 ? Summar regular that men started, have we biograp publicat	Title: Addre: tate/Z er's Ter ting D Day ?? Ty of e beat writi ritten bhical tion o	ss: lephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover ch mont ing featur about 2 l pieces on my de	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo. Le Mo. e includi ring con h, and s ure and 00 artic were un comain a	Coun V. Blu (ville, (409) aving Day ng spec- uncil n somet huma cles th nder n at ww	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin meetings imes for s n interest at were p ny byline w.Precior	6 Current/ Final Salary \$125m g/skills/qualit for cities of special meet t stories, esp published, v of Message usHeart.net	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial fications you have used in the Chester and Colmesneil a tings, and wrting articles a becially rather long biogra with about 75 feature storic in a Bottle, focusing upo /message. Don't make a l	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: e performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Chestu and taking photos. Plus, my favor sphical features of persons in Tyler es, about 75 articles making frontp in those 65-70 years old and up, wi ot, but they are fun and really bles	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesn- ite and where I c County. To da page. The 51 hich I also post	th eil ate I after
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 ? Summar regular that men started, have we biograp publicat	Title: Addre: tate/Z er's Ter ting D Day ?? Ty of e beat writi ritten bhical tion o	ss: lephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover ch mont ing featur about 2 l pieces on my de	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo. Le Mo. e includi ring con h, and s ure and 00 artic were un comain a	Coun V. Blu (ville, (409) aving Day ng spec- uncil n somet huma cles th nder n at ww	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin meetings imes for s n interest at were p ny byline w.Precior	6 Current/ Final Salary \$125m g/skills/qualit for cities of special meet t stories, esp published, v of Message usHeart.net	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial fications you have used in the Chester and Colmesneil a tings, and wrting articles a becially rather long biogra with about 75 feature storie e in a Bottle, focusing upo	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: e performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Chestu and taking photos. Plus, my favor sphical features of persons in Tyler es, about 75 articles making frontp in those 65-70 years old and up, wi ot, but they are fun and really bles	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesn- ite and where I c County. To da page. The 51 hich I also post	th eil ate I
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 ? Summar regular that men started, have we biograp publicat	Title: Addre: tate/Z er's Ter ting D Day ?? Ty of e beat writi ritten bhical tion o	ss: lephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover ch mont ing featur about 2 l pieces on my de	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo. Le Mo. e includi ring con h, and s ure and 00 artic were un comain a	Coun V. Blu (ville, (409) aving Day ng spec- uncil n somet huma cles th nder n at ww	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin meetings imes for s n interest at were p ny byline w.Precior	6 Current/ Final Salary \$125m g/skills/qualit for cities of special meet t stories, esp published, v of Message usHeart.net	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial fications you have used in the Chester and Colmesneil a tings, and wrting articles a becially rather long biogra with about 75 feature storic in a Bottle, focusing upo /message. Don't make a l	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: e performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Chestu and taking photos. Plus, my favor sphical features of persons in Tyler es, about 75 articles making frontp in those 65-70 years old and up, wi ot, but they are fun and really bles	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesn- ite and where I c County. To da page. The 51 hich I also post	th eil ate I
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 ? Summar regular that men started, have we biograp publicat	Title: Addre: tate/Z er's Ter ting D Day ?? Ty of e beat writi ritten bhical tion o	ss: lephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover ch mont ing featur about 2 l pieces on my de	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo. Le Mo. e includi ring con h, and s ure and 00 artic were un comain a	Coun V. Blu (ville, (409) aving Day ng spec- uncil n somet huma cles th nder n at ww	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin meetings imes for s n interest at were p ny byline w.Precior	6 Current/ Final Salary \$125m g/skills/qualit for cities of special meet t stories, esp published, v of Message usHeart.net	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial fications you have used in the Chester and Colmesneil a tings, and wrting articles a becially rather long biogra with about 75 feature storic in a Bottle, focusing upo /message. Don't make a l	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: e performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Chestu and taking photos. Plus, my favor sphical features of persons in Tyler es, about 75 articles making frontp in those 65-70 years old and up, wi ot, but they are fun and really bles	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesn- ite and where I c County. To da page. The 51 hich I also post	th eil ate I
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 ? Summar regular that men started, have we biograp publicat	Title: Addre: tate/Z er's Ter ting D Day ?? Ty of e beat writi ritten bhical tion o	ss: lephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover ch mont ing featur about 2 l pieces on my de	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo. Le Mo. e includi ring con h, and s ure and 00 artic were un comain a	Coun V. Blu (ville, (409) aving Day ng spec- uncil n somet huma cles th nder n at ww	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin meetings imes for s n interest at were p ny byline w.Precior	6 Current/ Final Salary \$125m g/skills/qualit for cities of special meet t stories, esp published, v of Message usHeart.net	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial fications you have used in the Chester and Colmesneil a tings, and wrting articles a becially rather long biogra with about 75 feature storic in a Bottle, focusing upo /message. Don't make a l	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: e performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Chestu and taking photos. Plus, my favor sphical features of persons in Tyler es, about 75 articles making frontp in those 65-70 years old and up, wi ot, but they are fun and really bles	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesn- ite and where I c County. To da page. The 51 hich I also post	th eil ate I
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 ? Summar regular that men started, have wi biograp publicat	Title: Addre: tate/Z er's Ter ting D Day ?? Ty of e beat writi ritten bhical tion o	ss: lephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover ch mont ing featur about 2 l pieces on my de	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo. Le Mo. e includi ring con h, and s ure and 00 artic were un comain a	Coun V. Blu (ville, (409) aving Day ng spec- uncil n somet huma cles th nder n at ww	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin meetings imes for s n interest at were p ny byline w.Precior	6 Current/ Final Salary \$125m g/skills/qualit for cities of special meet t stories, esp published, v of Message usHeart.net	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial fications you have used in the Chester and Colmesneil a tings, and wrting articles a becially rather long biogra with about 75 feature storic in a Bottle, focusing upo /message. Don't make a l	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: e performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Chestu and taking photos. Plus, my favor sphical features of persons in Tyler es, about 75 articles making frontp in those 65-70 years old and up, wi ot, but they are fun and really bles	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesn- ite and where I c County. To da page. The 51 hich I also post	th eil ate I
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 ? Summar regular that men started, have wi biograp publicat	Title: Addre: tate/Z er's Ter ting D Day ?? Ty of e beat writi ritten bhical tion o	ss: lephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover ch mont ing featur about 2 l pieces on my de	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo. Le Mo. e includi ring con h, and s ure and 00 artic were un comain a	Coun V. Blu (ville, (409) aving Day ng spec- uncil n somet huma cles th nder n at ww	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin meetings imes for s n interest at were p ny byline w.Precior	6 Current/ Final Salary \$125m g/skills/qualit for cities of special meet t stories, esp published, v of Message usHeart.net	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial fications you have used in the Chester and Colmesneil a tings, and wrting articles a becially rather long biogra with about 75 feature storic in a Bottle, focusing upo /message. Don't make a l	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: e performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Chestu and taking photos. Plus, my favor sphical features of persons in Tyler es, about 75 articles making frontp in those 65-70 years old and up, wi ot, but they are fun and really bles	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesn- ite and where I c County. To da page. The 51 hich I also post	th eil ate I
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 ? Summar regular that men started, have wi biograp publicat	Title: Addre: tate/Z er's Ter ting D Day ?? Ty of e beat writi ritten bhical tion o	ss: lephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover ch mont ing featur about 2 l pieces on my de	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo. Le Mo. e includi ring con h, and s ure and 00 artic were un comain a	Coun V. Blu (ville, (409) aving Day ng spec- uncil n somet huma cles th nder n at ww	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin meetings imes for s n interest at were p ny byline w.Precior	6 Current/ Final Salary \$125m g/skills/qualit for cities of special meet t stories, esp published, v of Message usHeart.net	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial fications you have used in the Chester and Colmesneil a tings, and wrting articles a becially rather long biogra with about 75 feature storic in a Bottle, focusing upo /message. Don't make a l	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: e performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Chestu and taking photos. Plus, my favor sphical features of persons in Tyler es, about 75 articles making frontp in those 65-70 years old and up, wi ot, but they are fun and really bles	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesn- ite and where I c County. To da page. The 51 hich I also post	th eil ate I
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 ? Summar regular that men started, have wi biograp publicat	Title: Addre: tate/Z er's Ter ting D Day ?? Ty of e beat writi ritten bhical tion o	ss: lephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover ch mont ing featur about 2 l pieces on my de	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo. Le Mo. e includi ring con h, and s ure and 00 artic were un comain a	Coun V. Blu (ville, (409) aving Day ng spec- uncil n somet huma cles th nder n at ww	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin meetings imes for s n interest at were p ny byline w.Precior	6 Current/ Final Salary \$125m g/skills/qualit for cities of special meet t stories, esp published, v of Message usHeart.net	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial fications you have used in the Chester and Colmesneil a tings, and wrting articles a becially rather long biogra with about 75 feature storic in a Bottle, focusing upo /message. Don't make a l	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: e performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Chestu and taking photos. Plus, my favor sphical features of persons in Tyler es, about 75 articles making frontp in those 65-70 years old and up, wi ot, but they are fun and really bles	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesn- ite and where I c County. To da page. The 51 hich I also post	th eil ate I
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 ? Summar regular that men started, have wi biograp publicat	Title: Addre: tate/Z er's Ter ting D Day ?? Ty of e beat writi ritten bhical tion o	ss: lephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover ch mont ing featur about 2 l pieces on my de	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo. Le Mo. e includi ring con h, and s ure and 00 artic were un comain a	Coun V. Blu (ville, (409) aving Day ng spec- uncil n somet huma cles th nder n at ww	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin meetings imes for s n interest at were p ny byline w.Precior	6 Current/ Final Salary \$125m g/skills/qualit for cities of special meet t stories, esp published, v of Message usHeart.net	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial fications you have used in the Chester and Colmesneil a tings, and wrting articles a becially rather long biogra with about 75 feature storic in a Bottle, focusing upo /message. Don't make a l	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: e performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Chestu and taking photos. Plus, my favor sphical features of persons in Tyler es, about 75 articles making frontp in those 65-70 years old and up, wi ot, but they are fun and really bles	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesn- ite and where I c County. To da page. The 51 hich I also post	th eil ate I after
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 ? Summar regular that men started, have wi biograp publicat	Title: Addre: tate/Z er's Ter ting D Day ?? Ty of e beat writi ritten bhical tion o	ss: lephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover ch mont ing featur about 2 l pieces on my de	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo. Le Mo. e includi ring con h, and s ure and 00 artic were un comain a	Coun V. Blu (ville, (409) aving Day ng spec- uncil n somet huma cles th nder n at ww	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin meetings imes for s n interest at were p ny byline w.Precior	6 Current/ Final Salary \$125m g/skills/qualit for cities of special meet t stories, esp published, v of Message usHeart.net	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial fications you have used in the Chester and Colmesneil a tings, and wrting articles a becially rather long biogra with about 75 feature storic in a Bottle, focusing upo /message. Don't make a l	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: e performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Chestu and taking photos. Plus, my favor sphical features of persons in Tyler es, about 75 articles making frontp in those 65-70 years old and up, wi ot, but they are fun and really bles	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesn- ite and where I c County. To da page. The 51 hich I also post	th eil ate I after
Employe Mailing A City & St Employe Star Mo. 1 01 ? Summar regular that men started, have wi biograp publicat	Title: Addre: tate/Z er's Ter ting D Day ?? Ty of e beat writi ritten bhical tion o	ss: lephone Date Yr. 2001 experience of cover ch mont ing featur about 2 l pieces on my de	Repor Tyler 200 W Wood No.: AC Le Mo. Le Mo. e includi ring con h, and s ure and 00 artic were un comain a	Coun V. Blu (ville, (409) aving Day ng spec- uncil n somet huma cles th nder n at ww	ty Boost ff TX 7597 283-2510 Date Yr. cial trainin meetings imes for s n interest at were p ny byline w.Precior	6 Current/ Final Salary \$125m g/skills/qualit for cities of special meet t stories, esp published, v of Message usHeart.net	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial fications you have used in the Chester and Colmesneil a tings, and wrting articles a becially rather long biogra with about 75 feature storic in a Bottle, focusing upo /message. Don't make a l	Jim Powers Title: Editor Supervisor's Telephone No.: AC (409) 283-2516 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised: e performance of this job: Reporter for and ISD board meetings for Chestu and taking photos. Plus, my favor sphical features of persons in Tyler es, about 75 articles making frontp in those 65-70 years old and up, wi ot, but they are fun and really bles	Part-Time Summer Temp/Project Give average # of hours worked pe week if part-time: or newspaper wi er and Colmesn- ite and where I c County. To da page. The 51 hich I also post	th eil ate I after

Emplo Mailing City & Emplo St Mo. 02	Address State/ZIF yer's Tele arting Da Day 01	P: ephone ite Yr. 2009	Angeli P.O. B Lufkin No.: A Le: Mo. 01	e Instru na Colle ox 1768 Texas C ( 936 aving Da Day 01	ege 75902 ) 633-5	206 Current/ Final Salary \$100/mth	Technical Non-Managerial Supervisory/Managerial X	Immediate Supervisor Name: Dr. Frederick Kanke Title: Professor – Community Supervisor's Telephone No.:same AC (915) 655-4244 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	Full-Time         Part-Time       X         Summer
Teac Micro and e	soft Of ach W	asses fice 20 ednes	for the 007. T	This se ight th	emeste rough	er have lined December:	up three classes for 20 (1) Introduction to Com	ge. Taught last semester Introd 009, in succession, starting on s puters, 4 nights; mpathy Skills, 5 nights.	
Spec	ific rea	son fo	r leavi	ng: n	o reas	son, just too	busy not a lot show	sometimes	
	n Title:		Writer					Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time
Emplo	•				Booster	Newspaper		Kelli Barnes	Part-Time X
	Addres		205 W					Title: General Manager	Summer
	State/ZI			ville, TX				Currentine de Televiterre Marie	Temp/Project
	yer's Tel						Technical	Supervisor's Telephone No.:same	Give average # 4-8
St	arting Da	ιte	Le	aving D	ate	Current/	Technical X	AC (409) 283-2516	of hours worked per Article
Mo.	Day	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-Managerial	If supervisory, number of employees you	week if part-time:
04	01	2001		,		\$25/Article	Supervisory/Managerial	supervised:	
	ary of ex					+2017 a tiolo		1	L
Report meeti photo featur about 65-70 but th with	rter for 1 ngs for s. Plus, res of pe 75 artic years c ey are f STORIE	newspa Cheste my fa ersons cles ma old and ùn and ES to te	aper wi r and ( vorite in Tyle king f up, wi l really ell.	Colmes and wher Cour rontpag hich I a bless t	neil th here I s hty. To ge. Th ilso po he fam	at meet each tarted, writin o date I have v e 51 biograph st after public nilies in the an	month, and sometimes for g feature and human inter written about 200 articles nical pieces were under m cation on my domain at w	es of Chester and Colmesneil and r special meetings, and wrting arti- rest stories, especially rather long h that were published, with about 75 y byline of Message in a Bottle, fo ww.PreciousHeart.net/message. I by them were for free, just a love	cles and taking biographical 5 feature stories, bousing upon those Don't make a lot,
Spec	ific rea	son fo	r leav	ing:	hay	ve not left			
		·						1	1
Emplo Mailin City &	on Title: oyer: g Addres State/Zll oyer's Tel	P:	Kelly San A	Tempora .ngelo, 1	aries	Johnson-Johns	on Company	Immediate Supervisor Name: Jan Strom Title: Supervisor Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Full-Time     X       Part-Time
	arting Da			aving D	<i>.</i> ate	Current/	Technical		of hours worked per
1									
		r						AC (915) 655-4244	-
Mo. 07	Day ??	Yr. 1992	Mo. 03	Day 31	Yr. 1993	Final Salary \$850/mth	Non-Managerial X Supervisory/Managerial	AC (915) 655-4244 If supervisory, number of employees you supervised:	week if part-time:

General inspection of sutures by company standards and for statistical quality control

Specific reason for leaving: Acceptance into TDCJ

Summary of experience:

Positio	on Title:		Chapl	ain Inte	rn				Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time	Х
Emplo	yer:		Shann	on Hos	pital				John Crow	Part-Time	
Mailin	g Addres	s:	129 E	. Harris					Title: Senior Clinical Chaplain	Summer	
City &	State/ZI	P:	San A	ngelo, 1	X 769	02				Temp/Project	
Emplo	yer's Tel	ephone	No.: A	C ( 915	) 653-	6741			Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average #	
	arting Da			aving D		Current/	Technical	X	AC ( ) same	of hours worked p	per
Mo.	Day	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-managerial		If supervisory, number of employees you	week if part-time:	
06	10	91	06	06	91	\$1000/mth	Supervisory/Managerial		supervised:		

Summary of experience:

Provided pastoral care and crisis counseling to staff and patients of large hospital, included networking with the community, staff, staff family, patients and their families, including on-call emergency room rotation that dealt with crisis intervention to victims and families from gunshot wounds, auto accidents, heart trauma, and death.

This was a certified program under the auspices of the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education out of Decatur, GA

### Specific reason for leaving: Contract completed

Positio	n Title:	•	Casev	vorker/l	nvestiga	ator	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time >	(
Emplo	yer:		Texas	Dept. H	łuman s	Services, Child	Protective Services		Jackie Cuozzo	Part-Time	
Mailin	g Addres	s:	2700 8	3en					Title: CPS Supervisor	Summer [	
City &	State/ZI	•:	Fort W	/orth, Te	exas 7	6103				Temp/Project	
Emplo	yer's Tel	ephone	No.: A	C (817	) 534-	1002			Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average #	
	arting Da			aving D		Current/	Technical	Х	AC ( ) same	of hours worked per	r
Mo.	Day	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-managerial		If supervisory, number of employees you	week if part-time:	
12	01	1990	05	?	1991	\$1600mth	Supervisory/Manageria		supervised: 4		

Summary of experience:

Part of an eight member team that investigated child abuse in and around Tarrant and Dallas Counties, one of the larger CPS offices in the state, and carried a caseload of parents and child in various levels supervision and care, processed family maintenance plans, investigated child abuse, and worked with foster homes and other crisis shelters.

Supervised 4 office staff in conjunction with other investigators.

### Specific reason for leaving: dismissed - just was not good at relating to abusers of a child

Positic	n Title:		Secur	ity Offic	er				Immediate Supervisor Name:	Full-Time	Х
Emplo	yer:		Smith	Protect	ive				Marylin Davis	Part-Time	
Mailing	Addres	s:	3003 \$	Shots					Title: Supervisor	Summer	
			Fort W	/orth, Te	exas, 76	5117				Temp/Project	
Emplo	ver's Tel	ephone	No.: A	C ( 817	) 332-	7981			Supervisor's Telephone No.:	Give average #	
	arting Da			aving D		Current/	Technical		AC ( ) same	of hours worked p	er
Mo.	Day	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Final Salary	Non-managerial		If supervisory, number of employees you	week if part-time:	
08	?	1985	12	?	1991	\$	Supervisory/Manageria	х	supervised: 3-5		

Summary of experience:

For the latter fours, I posted at the Fort Worth City Hall and Public Safety Building, downtown Fort Worth, where Smith Protective provided security for those two buildings and parking garage; I was the lead officer there for four years, and trained and supervised all of the officers that came and went for those three positions. It involved regular rounds, reports, public relations, and some minor confrontations with free-loaders, and we escorted the female patrons mostly to their vehicles after 5, and sometimes some of the male patrons of the garage from those building, the federal building, and public utility building.

Supervised and trained 4-5 other officers who became assigned to City Hall during time my time there.

Specific reason for leaving: acceptance into the Texas Dept. of Human Services



**In addition to those above**, I had dozens of jobs from High School (1974) and through college and seminary (1975-1990), sometimes three jobs at a time, like throwing the Dallas Morning News, selling Amway products, all while working my way through school, including my own first business HandWax, hand waxing cars. See attached Resume Supplement for more.

**TDCJ and Other Training and Teaching:** as noted, I have received most of the training TDCJ has from its own excellent IT services on the computer, and have gone out on my own time for International Critical Incident Stress Foundation, and just about anything else that came along. I could be considered an expert in MS Word, and very knowledgeable in a host of other computer programs.

**Community Service:** For the last couple of years, as a community service, I have been employed part time with Angelina College as seen above teaching basic computing skills and MS Office skills to local residents. I have been the secretary of our local Woodville Lions Club for 12 years, member for 16, master our my Magnolia Lodge #495, patron of our Eastern Star (largest fraternal society in the world made up of men and women, led by women), member of the Tyler County Chamber of Commerce, Tyler County Art League, and American Legion.

Academic: I am a full member of the Evangelical Theological Society, the largest body of such scholars in the world, and several others including Americans United for Separation of Church and State.

**Other Civic Recognitions Not Included:** See attached Resume and accompanying documents, listed in the resume, with other achievements, and many of which are not included as not precisely relevant to the position, though could apply. For instance, I have received about two dozen plaques and things, some better than others, for various positions served in community organizations and civic clubs including Toastmasters International, Lions International, several Masonic bodies, and ministry groups that are not conducive to copying (some of which I recycled and renamed to give out to members who served under me in organizations rather than buying new ones).

**Web Site:** I have been working on my web domain, <u>www.PreciousHeart.net</u>, and sites therein as a resource for the heart for nearly 15 years now, including sections on my eight (8) books, doctoral dissertation, publications, and other unpublished articles, including the largest collection of prison chaplaincy information in the world. Included are several other web sites, like for our local Woodville Lions Club.

Academic Collegiality: at <u>www.PreciousHeart.net/ti</u> is a collaborative effort with some of the top religious scholars (including some CHEA accredited institutional presidents, academic chairs, and major editors of major publishing houses) that I have been hosting and working as **Managing Editor** of *Testamentum Imperium*, International Theological Journal, with the Director Kevaughn Mathis from Trinidad. On the first journal, thirteen articles were collected and published by the esteemed academic publisher Wipf and Stock.

**Legislative Leadership:** in addition to my skills within TDCJ and civics, I have led statewide legislative efforts, especially in 2000 that secured the first pay group for chaplains (all of them, TDCJ, MHMR, and TYC) in 40 years, and that directly led the restructuring of chaplaincy pay scales shortly thereafter, again a few years ago that secured 25 additional chaplains (both seen in the letter from Honorable Jim McReynolds attached), and most recently this year led the effort that got chaplaincy but back into the budget (including the lead flyer and networking across the state) all on my own time.

Service: I like to serve.

Maness3@att.net

MGManess3@gmail.com

www.PreciousHeart.net

### Michael Glenn Maness

804 N. Beech Woodville, TX 75979

### **PERSONAL:**

Divorced 1993, no children. Interests include the reading, writing, pastoral care, people, cultural interests, woodworking, and exercise with some jogging-walking.

### **BUSINESS**

Michael G. Maness LLC (est. 2006), incorporated under the laws of Texas to handle my books and investments and web site traffic: <u>www.PreciousHeart.net</u>.

### **CREDENTIALS:** ACADEMIC, CERTIFICATIONS, CLINICAL

Bachelor of Arts (counseling major), Criswell College, Dallas, TX: 1978-85.

Master of Divinity (theology major with languages), Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, TX: 1985-90.

Doctor of Ministry, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, LA: 1995-97.

Baptized, Ridgecrest Baptist Church, Greenville, TX, April 1975, surrendered to ministry 1980.

Ordained, Royal Haven Baptist Church, Dallas, TX, 1991.

Suicide/Crisis Intervention Certificate, Concho Valley Suicide/Crisis Hotline, Inc., San Angelo, 1991.

Clinical Pastoral Education, 4 Units/1,600 Hrs, Shannon Hospital, San Angelo, TX: 1991-92.

Endorsement, Chaplaincy Commission, NAMB-SBC, Alpharetta, GA: 1991-2001

Endorsement, Chaplaincy Commission, BGCT, Dallas, TX: 2001-2002.

Endorsement Council on Endorsement, CBF, Atlanta, GA: 2001-present

Certified Correctional Chaplain & Diplomat, ACCA, Brooklyn, NY: 2002-present.

Full Member, Evangelical Theological Society, Lynchburg, VA: 2003-present

Advanced Group Crisis Intervention, International Critical Incident Stress Foundation, Texas Department of State Health Services, Houston, Texas, 2009 (by University of Maryland)

### **CREDENTIALS:** TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL

General Discharge, Honorable Conditions, United States Air Force, 1974.

Certificate of Archaeological Participation, Institute of Archaeology, Jerusalem, Israel: Summer, 1983.

Child Protective Services Academy Certificate, Texas Department of Human Services, Training Academy, Dallas, TX: 1990.

CTM Certificate (1990), ATM Certificate (1992), Toastmasters International, Santa Ana, CA.

Suicide/Crisis Intervention Certificate, MHMR, Concho Valley, San Angelo, TX: 1990.

"Prevention of Aggressive Behavior" Seminar, MHMR, Concho Valley, San Angelo, TX: 1990.

- "Where Do I Begin," Organ Donor Counseling Seminar, South Texas Organ Bank, San Angelo, TX: February, 1992.
- Correctional Officer Certificate, Texas Department of Criminal Justice, Training Academy, Gatesville, TX: April, 1993.
- "Ethics Training for Counselors" & "Learning Styles" seminars, Texas Education Agency, Huntsville, TX: October, 1993.
- "Racial Sensitivity and Cultural Diversity" (September, 1994), "Satanism and Ritualistic Crimes" (February, 1995), and "Prison Gangs" (March, 1995), "Cultural Diversity and Civil Rights" (August, 1996) seminars, Angelina Criminal Justice Center.

www.Maness.us

Cell: 409-383-4671

- "Seven Habits of Highly Effective People," Covey Leadership Center Extension Seminar, TDCJ Stiles Unit, David Stacks, Beaumont, TX: July, 1995.
- "Post Trauma Treatment Training," Texas Department of Criminal Justice, Jester 1 Unit, Sugarland, TX: February 1996; Huntsville 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002.
- "Sexual Assault Advocate Training," Texas Department of Criminal Justice, Huntsville, 2001: in cooperation with the Texas Association Against Sexual Assault (www.taasa.org) and Sexual Assault Prevention and Crisis Services (Office of the Attorney General).

"Life Threat Assessment Training," Texas Department of Criminal Justice, Woodville, 2002

Microsoft Excel XP, Pt 1 & 2, Texas Department of Criminal Justice, Huntsville, TX, 2008

Microsoft Access, Pt. 1 & 2, Texas Department of Criminal Justice, Huntsville, TX, 2008

Microsoft PowerPoint XP Pt. 1 & 2, Texas Department of Criminal Justice, Huntsville, TX, 2008

### **EXPERIENCE:**

- Founder, Michael G. Maness LLC, Woodville, TX, a limited liability corporation in Texas to handle the business of my books and investments: <u>www.PreciousHeart.net</u>: 2006-present.
- Managing Editor, Testamentum Imperium An International Theological Journal, with articles from theologians worldwide, with a selection of the 2007 journal's articles by published by Wipf and Stock (2009), <u>www.PreciousHeart.net/ti/</u> with 200+ articles and counting: 2005-present.
- Senior Clinical Chaplain, Gib Lewis State Prison Woodville, TX, and Polunsky State Prison and Death Row, Livingston, TX: 1993-2012.

T. Boone Pickens, District TX-8 Leader, for energy economy, 2008-present

Coordinator, Tyler County Ministerial Alliance, Woodville, TX: 1994-present.

Political: Coordinated "Chaplain Professional Equity": organized and lead Texas state chaplains with legislative aids that lead to the successful attainment of first pay group raise for Chaplains in Texas history, including all chaplains in the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, the Texas MHMR, and TYC agencies during the 77th Texas Legislature in 2001.

Political: same thing on smaller scale that resulted in 25 additional TDCJ chaplains, 2007.

Associate Pastor, Harris Avenue Baptist Church, San Angelo, TX: 1991-92.

Suicide/Crisis Intervention Counselor, MHMR Services, San Angelo, TX: 1991-92.

Chaplain, Shannon Memorial Hospital, San Angelo, TX: 1991-92.

Caseworker, Child Protective Services, Texas Dept. of Human Services, F.W., TX; 1990-91.

Charter President, Southwestern Singles, Fort Worth, TX: 1989-90.

### **MEMBERSHIPS:**

American Correctional Association, Professional Member, 1994-present.

American Correctional Chaplains Association, Brooklyn NY, Current Member.

International Lions Clubs, District 2-S1, Woodville TX: 1993-present, Secretary 2001-present.

American Federation of State County & Municipal Employees, Huntsville, TX.

Karl Barth Society of North America, St. John's University, Queens, NY

American Legion, Argon Post #299, Woodville, TX.

- Master Mason, Magnolia Lodge, #495, 32nd Degree Scottish Rite Mason, and Royal Arch Mason, all in Texas; and Member Texas Lodge of Research, Waco, Texas, 2005.
- Order of the Eastern Star, Woodville Chapter 462, 2005, largest fraternity in world of both men and women.
- T. Boone Pickens Energy Army, dedicated to helping America become free from our dependence upon foreign oil.

### **BOOKS PUBLISHED:**

- How We Saved Texas Prison Chaplaincy 2011 with forewords by Frank E. Graham, Founder, Chapel of Hope; Jerry A. Madden, Chair, Texas House, Committee on Corrections 2011, Carol S. Vance, Former Chair, TBCJ, and Harris County District Attorney, 1966-79; and Dr. Keith Bellamy, Minister, Woodville Church of Christ (Indianapolis, IN: AuthorHouse, Revised 2012, 425p.) www.PreciousHeart.net/Saved.
- Character Counts—Freemasonry Is a National Treasure and a Source of Our Founders' Constitutional Original Intent with forewords by M. Douglas Adkins and Nelson King (Indianapolis, IN: AuthorHouse, Revised 2010, 420p.) www.PreciousHeart.net/fm.
- Queen of Prison Ministry—The Story of Gertha Rogers, First Woman to Minister on Texas Death Row with Intro by Wayne Scott (Bloomington, IN: AuthorHouse, 2008; 200p.): the biography of a beloved lady of TDCJ; includes endorsements by Christina Melton Craine (ex TDCJ Chair), Rissie Owens (Parole chair), Governor Perry, and others; <u>www.PreciousHeart.net/joy</u>.
- Ocean Devotions—From the Hold of Charles H. Spurgeon, Master of Mariner Metaphors ((Bloomington, IN: AuthorHouse, 2008; 431p.): the collection of 366 unique ocean-sailing metaphors was collected and edited from the first 60 volumes of sermons by Spurgeon given in the late 19th century; <u>www.PreciousHeart.net/ocean</u>.
- Would You Lie to Save a Life—a Theology on the Ethics of Love (Bloomington, IN: AuthorHouse, out in late 2007, 434p.): from the dilemma of Commander Bucher and the USS *Pueblo* in 1968 and his lie that saved life, the ethics of love is examined; <u>www.PreciousHeart.net/love</u>.
- Heart of the Living God: Love, Free Will, Foreknowledge, Heaven: a Theology on the Treasure of Love (Bloomington, IN: AuthorHouse, 2004; 704p.) www.PreciousHeart.net/foreknowledge.
- Heaven—Treasures of Our Everlasting Rest (Bloomington, IN: AuthorHouse, 2004) www.PreciousHeart.net/heaven.
- Precious Heart—Broken Heart: Love and the Search for Finality in Divorce (Bloomington, IN: AuthorHouse, 2000; 175p.): chronicles the stages of grief in divorce www.PreciousHeart.net/divorce.
- Fringes of Freedom and Liberty Weekend 1986: A Place to Return After Dark (a novel; Bloomington, IN: AuthorHouse, 2000; 329p.). A fiction novel of a terrorist threat at the largest Fourth of July celebration in U.S. history during Liberty Weekend 1986 and Operation Sail 1986 in Lower Manhattan – www.PreciousHeart.net/freedom.

### **OTHER PUBLICATIONS:**

- A Condensation of Aristotle's Rhetoric: containing all the essential points of Lane Cooper's translation (no publication sought).
- Religious Volunteers: A Few Helpful Hints: a prison ministry handbook outlining security, interpersonal dynamics, and crisis intervention strategies (professional distribution).
- "Closeup of Hospitality in Prison," INFORMS, 2:3, July-Sept. 1995
- "RFRA and Quality Pastoral Care," INFORMS, 2:4, Oct.-Dec. 1995.
- "If There Are No Giants in the Land, Then the Land Isn't Worth Taking," *INFORMS*, 3:1, Jan.-Mar. 1996.
- "Texas State Chaplains to Get a Small Pay Boost," Restorative Justice News, 2:2, May-August 2001.
- "Knowing Thyself in Context—Poem," Symphonies: an Anthology of World Poetry. Allahabad, India: Cyberwet.net, 2003. See online at <u>www.preciousheart.net</u>.
- "Restorative Justice America's New Frontier," Texas Journal of Corrections 29:4, November 2003): 10-13.
- Message in a Bottle, byline since April, 2011, contributing one biographical article to the <u>Tyler County Booster</u> newspaper, for its county section; <u>www.PreciousHeart.net/message</u>.
- A couple dozen articles on various topics at web site, <u>www.PreciousHeart.net</u>.

MANESS MIKE	GLENN		•	8 860 M	S ROCIAL BREUR		9 13476 DP R1977	1956	rownw Jul	
BEFARTMENT, COMPONENT AND BR	•		1945 Martin Co. 4 - 4 - 4 Martin Martin - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	1	E. NATE DR BANK	A. PAT	DATE DP	VRAR	464(2011 3 56	249
AIR FORCE Reg	٨F			A1		E-1	\$15.NR	1974	Jun	21
* DELECTIVE NO MUCE NUMBER	8. 911. 10×1	SCINE ESPYC GODE	BLOCAL BOLND HUN	9 f A. Citt, B'	IATE AND	Sires RFD, CRY, I			*\$ \$287123	•
NA I		N	l		· ,	lioute 1	age of any	****		
TYPE OF BEPARATION	l	****		1	. BYATION DRINSTA	LCAMPbell	TX 7	2944		fining and an and a second
Discharge	-				Lowry	Y AFB CO				
AUTHONITY AND REASON							6. 8*********	1974	Dec	12
 CHAMARILE OF SLAVICE	an an aite air an				1/.	TYPE OF CERTIFICATE		1	THENT COOS	
WNDER HONOLAE	BLE CO	NDITIO	SS.			DD Form 2	57AF	<b>\$0 0</b> 4.	ugi; suo 400-	
LAST BUTT ADSIGNMENT AND MAD		40	0446 0 F C & C & C & C & C & C & C & C & C & C			HICH TRANSPERAND	galan an dan dari dari bir bir bir bir bir bir bir bir bir b	.3.tr		****
3421 Stu Sq (A	· · /	/	O CURRENT ACTIVE &	a month a fille		one ·	مواج بربره السيندي الأفات مطعا فرد	- DA	IS ENTROPS	C 71x 8
TRRMINAL GATE OF RESERVES MSS DOLIGATION AN MIDNIN GAT		C DE GALAVIA	3 manuar 11 manuar 11 m	anne (cu	, and a mail of 1 and		-	TRAN	TE ENTEREDA SUTT THIS PER	DAT
NA		Dalla	s TX 752	21				1974	Jun	~21
S. P. MIMA DY SPR CIALTY HEIMBER AN YITLE	0	0. SELATED CI	VILIAN OCCUPATION A	MD	1.9	10000 OF \$1 84101		YRARR	2000107105	
32910 Avionic	•	. Non	6			an far an	والمشرب فالجرافة المراهفين سنائم	00	1 05	<u></u>
Sensors Sys			• • •	×.	(D) NET ACTIVE SE	KTICE 1418 PERIOD		1 00	00	1 0
DDTENTICE	A A NG: *	APLATED CI	VILIAN OCCUPATION A	. <b>₩4 €</b> 1	4	INESCHART (0+ 6)		00	05	1.2
None	• * ·	l.	4 **		(d) PRIOR INACTIN	2 3.1 441CX		00	03	1
	• "				}	VICEPORPAN (C+S)			09	$\frac{1}{2}$
INDOCHINA OF AGREA XENVICE B	MCE AUDU	3T 8. 1894				CATION LEVEL BUCCES				0
		•			SECONDARY	MONSCHOOL 12	785 (1 - 13 gri	edest cour	GE 0 785	
- trade										
1 THE LOST / Preseding This You.	23. DAYS - LEAVE	CCRURD PAID	23. SERVICEMEN 3 G LHSURANCE COV			i		the second s	TV 1848 871643	
			1111000 C	e 9462e 19,000			• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TGU
The LOST Preceding Two Yrs.)	10 Da		INSURANCE COVI	enage 19,000 )()	14 DIBABILITY SE		P 3 N 3 ( N	the second s		1TEO
The LOST Preceding Two Yrs.)	10 D:	ays	\$20,00	E 7462 13.000 ))) ()		NONE	• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TEU
NO TIME LOST	10 D	ays	\$20,00	E 7462 13.000 ))) ()		NONE	• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TGU
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST	10 D	ays	\$20,00	E 7462 13.000 ))) ()		NONE	• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TGU
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST	10 D	ays	\$20,00	E 7462 13.000 ))) ()		NONE	• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TEO
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST • DECORATIONS, WEDALS, SADGET NDSM AFM 900	10 D:	ауз 	518.000 0 0 \$18.000 0 0 \$20,00 \$10.000 0 1048 AND CAMPAIGN	E 7462 13.000 ))) ()		NONE	• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TEU
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST	10 D:	ays	1. Ve	E 7462 13.000 ))) ()		NONE	• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TGU
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST NOSN AFM 900 7. REMARKS Blood GT AQE N-60 AFQT 702	10 D: countred )-3 coup-C ), A-9	ays	1. Ve	E 7462 13.000 ))) ()		NONE	• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TGU
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST NOSM AFM 900 7. REMARKS Blood GT AQE M-GO AFQT 702 DAFSC 3	10 D: 	ays Posit: 95, G-4	1. Ve	E 7462 13.000 ))) ()		NONE	• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TGU
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST NOSM AFM 900 NDSM AFM 900 REMARKS Blood GT AQE M-60 AFQT 702 DAFSC 3 *DIS NAC	10 D: 	ays Posit: 95, G-4	1. Ve	CR4GE 13.000 )0 woint #15.000 AV		NONE	• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TGU
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST NOSM AFM 900 NDSM AFM 900 REMARKS Blood GT AQE M-60 AFQT 702 DAFSC 3 *DIS NAC	10 D: 	ays Posit: 95, G-4	\$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000	CR4GE 13.000 )0 woint #15.000 AV		NONE	• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TGU
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST NOSM AFM 900 NDSM AFM 900 REMARKS Blood GT AQE M-60 AFQT 702 DAFSC 3 *DIS NAC	10 D: 	ays Posit: 95, G-4	\$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000	CR4GE 13.000 )0 woint #15.000 AV		NONE	• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TEU
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST NOSM AFM 900 NDSM AFM 900 REMARKS Blood GT AQE M-60 AFQT 702 DAFSC 3 *DIS NAC	10 D: 	ays Posit: 95, G-4	\$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000	CR4GE 13.000 )0 woint #15.000 AV		NONE	• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TEU
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST NDSM AFM 900 7. REMARKS Blood GT AQE M-60 AFQT 702 DAFSC 3 *DIS NAC	10 D: 	ays Posit: 95, G-4	\$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000	CR4GE 13.000 )0 woint #15.000 AV		NONE	• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TGU
NO TIME LOST (Prending Two Yr.) NO TIME LOST NDSM AFM 900 7. REMARKS Blood GT AQE M-60 AFQT 702 DAFSC 3 *DIS NAC	10 D: 	ays Posit: 95, G-4	\$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000	CR4GE 13.000 )0 woint #15.000 AV		NONE	• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TEU
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST NOSM AFM 900 NDSM AFM 900 REMARKS Blood GT AQE M-60 AFQT 702 DAFSC 3 *DIS NAC	10 D: 	ays Posit: 95, G-4	\$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,00 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$20,000	CR4GE 13.000 )0 woint #15.000 AV		NONE	• 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TEU
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST NOSM AFM 900 NDSM AFM 900 REMARKS Blood GT AQE M-60 AFQT 702 DAFSC 3 *DIS NAC	10 D: 	ays Posit: 95, G-4 er MD Fi	220,00 €10,000 () €10,000 () €10,000 () Eve 5, E-90 1e # Unkno	слася 13.000 )0 июня ливасна ач		NONE	*NAC	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TEU
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST NOSN AFM 900 NDSN AFM 900 Remained Blood GT AQE M-60 AFQT 702 DAFSC 3 *DIS NAC * Ft Holat	10 D: 	ays Posit: 95, G-4 er MD Fi	220,00 €10,000 () €10,000 () €10,000 () Eve 5, E-90 1e # Unkno	слася 13.000 )0 июня ливасна ач		VKB NONE W280	*NAC	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TEU
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST NOSA TIME LOST NDSM AFM 900 7. REMARKS Blood GT AQE M-GO AFQT 702 DAFSC 3 *DIS NAC • Ft Holat	10 D: 	ays Posit: 25, G-4 MD Fi	Ensurance covi State and Same and 1 See 4 Unkno Conney, State and 1	слася 13.000 )0 июня ливасна ач		VKB NONE W280	*NAC	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TGU
NO TIME LOST NO TIME LOST NOSA AFM 900 NDSM AFM 900 NDSM AFM 900 Remains Blood GT AQE M-60 AFQT 702 DAFSC 3 *DIS NAC • Ft Holat Same as Item	10 D: 	ays Posit: 25, G-4 cer MD Fi erc #FD, Cuy.	Ensurance covi State and Same and 1 See 4 Unkno Conney, State and 1	слася 13.000 )0 20 моня 21 / Сооб-/		VKB NONE W280	*NAC	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TGU
NO TIME LOST / Prending The Ye.) NO TIME LOST NOSM AFM 900 NDSM AFM 900 REMARKS Blood GT AQE M-60 AFQT 702 DAFSC 3 *DIS NAC • Ft Holat Same as Item Same as Item N S DEKPELLy N NCOIC Reenl an	10 D: 	ays Posit: 25, G-4 Ser MD Fi m. *FD, Cuy. USAF	ive S, E-90 le # Unkno	слася 13.000 )0 20 моня 21 / Сооб-/		VKB NONE W280	*NAC	the second s	DATE COMPL	1TGU

Beun H Mudergradunte Studies gua. Cim by virtue of satisfactory completion of all the requirements for that degree and in Given at Dallas, Texas, this 12th day of May, in the year of our Rord 1985. Crishell Center for Biblical Studies Upon the recommendation of the Naculty and Trustees Mitness the seal of the institution and the signatures hereunto affixed. approval of a commitment and attitude toward the Scriptures. Cristnell Wihle College Machelor of Arts Filike & Flaness On behalf of the Naculty and talleran The Argues of in Wiblical Studies conters on TRIE Bresident Bice-President for Acudemic Affairs K.Q.V.D.Y Clinirmal, Board of Trustees



### Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Fort Morth, Texas Let it be known that

### Michael Glenn Maness

having completed the course of study prescribed for the Degree of

### Master of Divinity

and having been nominated by the Jaculty for graduation is admitted to said Pegree with all the honors and privileges appertaining thereto. In Testimony whereof we have affixed our signatures and the seal of the Seminary.

School of Theology

May 11, 1990

James T. Maper, Jr.

Chairman of the Boned of Truster

P. newport

Bies Pressident for Academic Affairs



President of the Seminary

William Be John Bean of the School of Theology

New Orleans Tapfist Theological Seminary

New Orleans, Annisiana

hereby awards

## Michael Glenn Maness

fte degree aft

### **Ductor of Ministry**

in recognition of fulfillment of all the requirements of the Trustees and Maculty; and with all the privileges, rewards, and responsibilities herewrto attached.

In Testimony Mhereof, our signatures are hereunto affixed at New Orleans, Touisiana, this sixteenth day of May in the year of our Yord nineteen hundred and ninety-seven.

Chairman of the Yourd of Trustees of the Seminary Cale Nellen, M all want all President of the Seminary HEW ORLEANS LOUISIANA Geocec MATTHEW 3333360 28 - 18 - 20 Paul E. Dregen Registrar of the Seminary Provost of the Seminary



1549 Clairmont Road, Suite103 • Decatur, GA 30033-4635 • Phone (404) 320-1472Fax (404)320-0849Website:www.acpe.eduEmail:acpe@acpe.edu

ASSOCIATION FOR CLINICAL PASTORAL EDUCATION, INC.

Teresa E. Snorton, M. Div., Th. M., D. Min. Executive Director

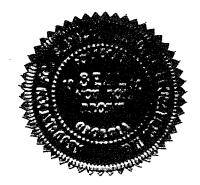
### **Transcript Verification Form**

### **Michael Glenn Maness**

has completed 4 unit(s) of clinical pastoral education under the auspices of the ACPE, Inc.

February 13, 2002

**Registrar** 



President James L. Gibbons, Th.M. Advocate Health Care 205 W. Touhy Ave. Park Ridge, IL 60068 jim.gibbons@advocatchealth.com President-Elect A. Arthur Schmidt, Jr., D.Min. St. Francis Hospital 34515 9th Ave. S. Federal Way, WA 98003-6761 artschmidt@chiwest.com Secretary Lee Ann Rathbun, M. Div. Baylor University Medical Center 3500 Gaston Ave. Dallas, TX 75246 Leeanne@baylordallas.edu

Page 61

Treasurer Theodore E. Hodge, Ph.D. Baptist Hospital East 4000 Kresge Way Louisville, KY 40207 thodge@bhsi.com We, the undersigned, hereby certify that upon the recommendation and request of the <u>ROVAL HAVEN BAPTIST</u> Church at <u>10919 Roval Haven Lane, Dallas, Texas</u> which had full and sufficient opportunity for judging his gifts, and after satisfactory examination by us in regard to his Christian experience, call to the ministry, and views of Bible doctrine, MICHAEL GLENN MANESS was solemnly and publicly set apart and ordained to the work of

DECOMPANY OF THE TOTAL T

Page 62

cate of Ordinaria

J.

THE GOSPEL MINISTRY

by authority and order

ROYAL HAVEN BAPTIST

of the

at ....

Church

DALLAS, TEXAS 15th day of September , 19 91

on the

CODE 4842-03 28 & MAGNANCLE, TENHARGER & PRIMTED IN 41.5. A.

# American Correctional Chaplains Association 338

recognizes

# Rev. Dr. Michael G. Maness

 $\alpha s \alpha$ 

## Certified Professional-Diplomate in good standing as a lifetime member.

### Mission Statement

It shall be the purpose of the American Correctional Chaptains Association [ACCA], an affiliate of the American Correctional Association [ACA], to:

Provide a network for the sharing of information and resources amongst its members and with corrections administrators, Formulate standards for chaptaincy and religious programming in correctional facilities, Serve as a professional organization for pastoral cure personnel in the corrections field, Develop and implement certification for correctional chaptains, Advance the role of correctional chaptains, and

Communicate the religious and spiritual aspects of corrections to the larger community

ACTIONAL NOTATION

Membership Sceretary



August 15, 2016

Texas Department of Criminal Justice Human Resources Rehabilitation Programs Division Attn: Karen Miller Two Financial Plaza Suite 370 Huntsville, Texas 77340

### RE: ECCLESIASTICAL ENDORSEMENT - Member in Good Standing

This letter serves to notify you that Michael Maness is endorsed by the Chaplaincy Endorsement Council of the Baptist General Convention of Texas and remains in good standing with our office.

If there is any other information I can provide to you, please feel free to contact me at 214-828-5381 or fax at 214-828-5261. My email address is bobby.smith@texasbaptists.org

I look forward to working together in the future.

In Christ,

Bobby R. Smith

Bobby R. Smith, Director of Chaplaincy Relations

Cc: Michael Maness

7557 Rambler Road, Suite 1200 | Dallas, Texas 75231-2388

texasbaptists.org 👘 👘

### Endorsements

I led Chaplain Professional Equity in 2001 and was one of the key leaders in 2011 that helped saved Texas Prison Chaplaincy. Rep. Dr. Jim McReynolds sent me this letter.

CTATE	
STATE o HOUSE of REPI	RESENTATIVES
P.O. BOX 2910 AUSTIN, TEXAS 78768-2910 (512) 463-0490 FAX (512) 463-9059 TOLL FREE 1-877-796-0581	203 SOUTH FIRST, SUITE A LUFKIN, TEXAS 75901 (936) 634-9786 FAX (936) 637-6694 TOLL FREE 1-866-817-6239
	Reynolds
DISTR	Does anyone have one of these?
	Only after doing some this did I realize
	what was truly accomplished we
November 23, 2010	worked hard and UP HILL.
To Whom It May Concern:	> No one has defended Chaplaincy more.
It brings me great joy to write this letter in behal Chaplain Michael G. Maness. I have known Mil him work tirelessly for the Chaplains of the State Health and Mental Retardation Agency.	ke for many years and have enjoyed watching
The dedication to excellence exhibited by Dr. M working with Representative Dan Ellis. Maness raise for Texas Chaplains in 40 years in the 2001 Chaplain Professional Equity, and it included the MHMR, TYC, and the TDCJ. I remember and s	led the effort that secured the first pay-group legislative session. The cause was dubbed e three agencies in Texas that employ chaplains,
Prior to the 2007 Texas Legislative Session, Mar Chaplains in the TDCJ. He had wanted the addi addition of 50 more Chaplains, and it was a nobl some delicate negotiations, my office worked with for the TDCJ.	tion of 50 Chaplains III positions and the e and needed goal. Because of his initiative and
Maness' documentation was valuable and remark site. Among the several documents, an unpreced from the 2001 TDCJ Chaplaincy audit that was initiative, used his own time and the help of the together for posterity. It is the first and largest c date. That and his initial 2001 proposal remain	dented study was his pulling together of the data collected, but never completed. Maness took Texas Attorney General, and pulled it all ollection of raw data on prison chaplaincy to
I appreciate all the wonderful work Mike has do assistance, please call me. I remain	ne and is doing. If I could ever be of any
Respectfully,	
	A JACINTO * TRINITY * TYLER





BaptistGeneralConventionOffexas

Becky Price, Deputy Director Rehabilitation Programs Division P.O. Box 99 Huntsville, TX 77340 Does anyone have one of these? Take Note ... No one has defended Chaplaincy more. NO ONE has brought more unbudgeted monies into TDCJ Chapaincy in TDCJ history. THIS IS ACTUAL CONTRIBUTION ...

September 5, 2009

Dear TDCJ Leadership,

For several years I have had the opportunity to work with Chaplain Mike Maness in my role as Director of the Christian Life Commission. Our organization is the public policy, ethics and citizenship education division of the Baptist General Convention of Texas. Mike has been a valuable resource to me since 2001 as our office has be actively working to advance Chaplaincy during Texas legislative sessions. Through the unpredictable and often frustrating events of legislative sessions, Mike was a well prepared resource person; his productivity was exemplary.

As in most public policy efforts, there are two concerns for communications: First, the accuracy and dependability of facts and analysis when researching issues and second, the ability to translate factual information into readable forms for the public. Mike was consistently diligent in assuring that the information he researched and analyzed was correct and confirmed. His research included current information and historical analysis of trends related to Chaplaincy in TDCJ, TYC, and MHMR facilities.

Secondly, he was also able to create communications that expresses complex information to a public audience concisely and clearly. His professional manner and cooperative spirit in all matters, were valuable assets and through perseverance and flexibility in 2001 he was instrumental in achieving the first pay group raise of all state chaplains (TDCJ, MHMR, TYC) in 40 years. As a result of similar efforts after a serious reduction in Chaplains, Mike was also instrumental in legislation that resulted in adding twenty chaplains in 2007

As you consider opportunities for Mikes future, I hope you will seriously reflect on the ways in which he has contributed selflessly for the sake of the Chaplaincy profession.

Sincerely,

Sucon y Vayater

Susan (Suzii) Y Paynter Director, Christian Life Commission



### CERTIFICATE OF ENDORSEMENT

This certificate is awarded to

### Michael G. Maness TDCJ Gib Lewis State Prison Woodville, TX

Voted and approved by the Chaplaincy and Pastoral Counseling Endorsement Council of the Baptist General Convention of Texas

Bobby R Smith Signature

February 27, 2012 Date

.





**BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS** 

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	SPRING 1986 ELEMENTARY HEBREW II ELEMENTARY GREEK II SEMESTER GPA 4.000 FALL TALL TALL T986 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1987 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FALL 1977 FAL		1-11 4-11 4-11 4-11 4-11 4-11 4-11 4-11		N/N4→ (N4M)00	34 34034 040 04000	0/40/40/400 W0/040 04W00 4 40 4 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40
111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111	SPRING 1987 NEW TESTAMENT GREEK II PERSONAL EVANGELISM BIBLICAL BACKGROUNDS BASIC CLD TESTAMENT II BASIC CLD TESTAMENT II INTRO TO CHURCH MLSIC INTRO TO CHURCH MLSIC CHURCH ADMINISTRATION, P.M. CA 3.4000 FALL 1987 CHURCH AROW TH EVANGELISM CHURCH AROW TH EVANGELISM CHURCH AROW TH EVANGELISM CHURCH AROW TH EVANGELISM SPRING 1988 SPRING 1988 INTRO TO MISSICACAPI SPRING 1988 INTRO TO MISSICACAPING POKIN UF BIB PREACHING POKIN UF BIB PREACHING POKIN UF BIB PREACHING POKIN UF BIB PREACHING INTRO TO MISSICACAPING INTRO TO MISSICACAPING INTRO TO MISSICACAPING POKIN UF BIB PREACHING POKIN UF BIB PREACHING INTRO TO MISSICACAPING INTRO TO MISSICACAPING INTRO TO MISSICACAPING INTRO TO MISSICACAPING INTRO TO MISSICACAPING INTRO TO MISSICACAPING INTRO TO MISSICATAPING INTRO TO MISSICACAPING INTRO TO MISSIC	M い い い い つ つ い い い い い い い い い い い	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	X I X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X			

GRADING SYSTEM

Page 1 of 1

### New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Office of the Registrar 3939 Gentilly Blvd

New Orleans, LA 70126

Name: Dr. Michael Glenn Maness

Doctoral Degree Prog/DMIN Doctor of Minis/DMin Program/Degree/Curriculum: Pastoral Ministries

Degree/Date Granted: DMIN Docto May 16, 1997

Previous Institution: New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, DMIN Docto

Honors: **Cumulative GPA:** 3.60

Course Id		Title		Grade	Credits	QPnts	Course	ld	Title		Grade	Credits	QPnts
Jan. Mini Term 1995							Jan. Mini Term 1996						
300831		DMIN COLLOQUIUM		JM P	2.00	0.00	200629		RES TECH & PROJ DES B			2.00	6.00
	Attempt	Earned	Total	GPACrd	QPnts	GPA		Attempt	Earned	Total	GPACrd	QPnts	GPA
Term	2.00	2.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	Term	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	6.00	3.00
Cum	2.00	2.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	Cum	16.00	16.00	16.00	14.00	48.00	3.43
Spring 3 Term 1995							Spring 3 Term 1996						
400810		LEADERSHIP E			0.00	0.00	001800		PROGRA	0.00	0.00		
	Attempt	Earned	Total	GPACrd	QPnts	GPA		Attempt	Earned	Total	GPACrd	QPnts	GPA
Term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	Term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cum	2.00	2.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	Cum	16.00	16.00	16.00	14.00	48.00	3.43
Spring 4 Term 1995							Fall 1 Term 1997						
400810	0 LEADERSHIP B			6.00	18.00	300830	0830 DMIN PROF SEMINAR A					24.00	
	Attempt	Earned	Total	GPACrd	QPnts	GPA		Attempt	Earned	Total	GPACrd	QPnts	GPA
Term	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	18.00	3.00	Term	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	24.00	4.00
Cum	8.00	8.00	8.00	6.00	18.00	3.00	Cum	22.00	22.00	22.00	20.00	72.00	3.60
Fall 1 Term 1996							Spring 3 Term 1997						
200844		WORLD RELIGIONS E 0.00 0.00					300833		D MIN PROJECT REP. P 6.00				0.00
	Attempt	Earned	Total	GPACrd	QPnts	GPA		Attempt	Earned	Total	GPACrd	QPnts	GPA
Term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	Term	6.00	6.00	6.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cum	8.00	8.00	8.00	6.00	18.00	3.00	Cum	28.00	28.00	28.00	20.00	72.00	3.60
							End of Transcript						
Fall 2 Term 1996													
200844		WORLD RELIGIONS A 6				24.00							
	Attempt	Earned	Total	GPACrd	QPnts	GPA							
Term	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	24.00	4.00							
Cum	14.00	14.00	14.00	12.00	42.00	3.50							
L				8			L		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				

Paul E. Longo REGISTRAR

Page 69

DEC 1 7 2004

Date Processed

IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAMILY EDUCATIONAL RIGHTS AND PRIVACY ACT OF 1974, AS AMENDED, TRANSCRIPTS MAY NOT BE RELEASED TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE STUDENT

### Date Printed: Dec 17, 2004



1549 Clairmont Road, Suite103 • Decatur, GA 30033-4635 • Phone (404) 320-1472Fax (404)320-0849Website:www.acpe.eduEmail:acpe@acpe.edu

ASSOCIATION FOR CLINICAL PASTORAL EDUCATION, INC.

Teresa E. Snorton, M. Div., Th. M., D. Min. Executive Director

### **Transcript Verification Form**

### **Michael Glenn Maness**

has completed 4 unit(s) of clinical pastoral education under the auspices of the ACPE, Inc.

1,600 Clinical Hours Only 2 Units are Required for Chaplain II

BEFORE entering TDCJ 25 Years Ago!

February 13, 2002

Registra



President James L. Gibbons, Th.M. Advocate Health Care 205 W. Touhy Ave. Park Ridge, IL 60068 jim.gibbons@advocatehealth.com President-Elect A. Arthur Schmidt, Jr., D.Min. St. Francis Hospital 34515 9th Ave. S. Federal Way, WA 98003-6761 artschmidt@chiwest.com

Secretary Lee Ann Rathbun, M. Div. Baylor University Medical Center 3500 Gaston Ave. Dallas, TX 75246 annr@baylordallas.edu Treasurer Theodore E. Hodge, Ph.D. Baptist Hospital East 4000 Kresge Way Louisville, KY 40207 thodge@bhsi.com



Shannon Medical Center

San Angelo, Texas

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT

Michael G. Maness

HAS SATISFACTORILY COMPLETED

A One gear Internship (4 Basic Units) In Clinical Dastoral Education June 3, 1991 ~ May 29, 1992 according to the standards of The Association for Clinical Pastoral Education, Inc.

Dertis Scille Chairperson, CPE Advisory Committee

Ahm M. Toraw

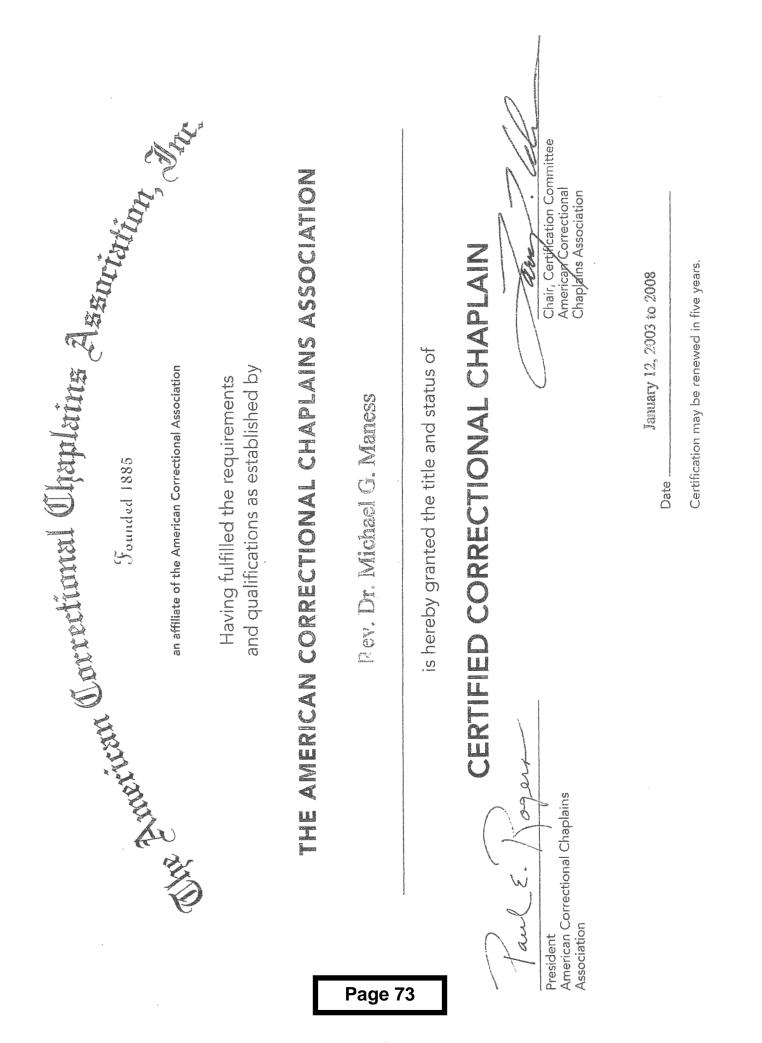
Whence President

Managing/Trustee, Shannon Estate

	
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--

١

וה



American Correctional Association Equer Nondler den frem on PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR In Recognition of Your Continued Professional Development Religion in Corrections Self-Instructional Course Certificate of Completion Michael G. Maness Through the Successful Completion 100 of The 24 Hour FOUNDED 10 DATE June 2002 Page 74



### The State of Texas Department of Criminal Justice Gib Lewis Unit

presented to

### Michael G. Maness

in recognition of enduring professionalism and commitment during Hurricane Rita and the aftermath that followed.

Your dedication to the safety and security of offenders, as well as the community, during such a devastating event was a true display of the caliber of employee we, as Administrators, hope to have the privilege of serving with. Your efforts, in no small part, ensured the Gib Lewis Unit not only maintained operational readiness, but upheld our pledge to provide public safety.

Michael Roesler Assistant Warden Gregory L. Dawson Senior Warden

Paul Sloan Assistant Warden

This certificate attests that	Michael Maness	has attended a curriculum approved course entitled I Incident Stress Management: lividual Crisis Intervention	id Peer Support 13 Contact Hours UMBC	Let me AE violation of the OR requ my ENTIRE had sent. I back. How muc the newly m violating Se Beard and c Chaplain Ro It would N if had inclue my certifica	IOT have mattered ded all 70 or so of
		Critical Inc Individu	Res Autoreut Micioent M	UMBC has awar formula of 1 Co -19, 2009	Course Date 29081813224704 Course Number

This certificate attests that

Michael G. Maness

has attended a curriculum approved course entitled

# **Critical Incident Stress Management: Advanced Group Crisis Intervention**



NTERNATIONAL CRITICAL CRITICAL INCIDENT STRESS FOUNDATION

Page 77

UMBC AN HONORS

IN MARYLAND

UNIVERSITY

UMBC has awarded 1.4 Continuing Education Units for this course, based on a formula of 1 Continuing Education Unit for every 10 contact/classroom hours. Paul A. Talon Course Instructor Douglas V. Kendzichski

Associate Vice Provosy UMBC Baltimore, Maryland

2905211234560 Course Number

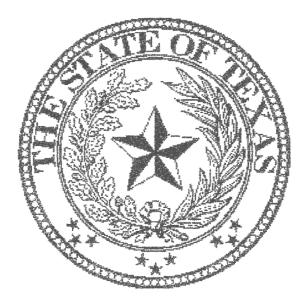
Texas CISM Network Department of State Health Services

Community Preparedness Section

May 21-22, 2009

Course Date

Exas Department of Eriminal Justice Anstitutional Division Blaff Development Division
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



### THE STATE OF TEXAS TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE

This Certificate of Appreciation is Awarded to Michael G. Maness

In recognition of your dedicated and professional service as

### **Unit Staff Support Officer**

In the Texas Department of Criminal Justice Institutional Division Cost Trauma Staff Support Crogram

Cresented this 7th day of December, 1999, AD

Elaine Smith

**TDCJ Program Coordinator** 

Regional Director Texas Department of Criminal Justice Institutional Division

PARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE	In recognition of your service as a Unit Staff Support Officer this the 10th day of December, 1998 This Certificate of Appreciation Is Awarded to	Your dedication to serving your employee peers during and after emergency situations is exemplary behavior and well deserving of this recognition.	Elaine Smith PTSST Program Coordinator
TEXAS DEP	IO	Your dedication to serving your employee	Lepher Jenkins Region I Director

5-11-5 Records Management Training Texas Department of Criminal Justice STATE OF TEXAS Michael G. Maness 622 In recognition of the completion of Deputy Executive Director Certificate of Achievement Presented to



### THE STATE OF TEXAS TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE

This Certificate of Appreciation is Awarded to

Michael Maness

in recognition of your dedicated and professional service as

### **UNIT STAFF SUPPORT OFFICER**

In the Texas Department of Criminal Justice Institutional Division Post Trauma Staff Support Program

Presented this 5th day of December, 1996 , A.D.

gine In ith

**TDCJ Program Coordinator** 

Regional Director Texas Department of Criminal Justice Institutional Division



Was this important training or not? ... Yes, accomplished 20 years before the selected even applied to be a Chaplain, some 15 years before he even BEGAN to "counsel"

### THE STATE OF TEXAS

### TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE

This Certificate of Appreciation is Awarded to

Michael Maness

in recognition of your dedicated and professional service as

### **UNIT STAFF SUPPORT OFFICER**

In the Texas Department of Criminal Justice Institutional Division Post Trauma Staff Support Program

Presented this 3rd day of December

**TDCJ Program Coordinator** 

1997 , A.D.

Regional Director Texas Department of Criminal Justice Institutional Division

All voluntary training, to improve myself, my skills and efficiency in a prison now 5x the size of Goodman Unit!

And you better BELIEVE I included these, but they were STOLEN from my application if the OR people did their job.

Think about that--someone DELETING portions of an applicant's file BEFORE an interview! ... nasty!



Page 84

Texas Department of Criminal Justice

hereby attests that

Michael G. Maness

has satisfactorily completed a course of study in



has satisfactorily completed a course of study in

Microsoft PowerPoint XP - Part 2







LaDonna Pesek



hereby attests that

## Michael G. Maness

has satisfactorily completed a course of study in

### Microsoft Excel XP - Part 1

consisting of 6 hours of classroom instruction on

August 28, 2008







hereby attests that

## Michael G. Maness

has satisfactorily completed a course of study in

### Microsoft Excel XP - Part 2

consisting of 6 hours of classroom instruction uo

November 20, 2008

LaDonna Pesek

Training Specialist, Information Technology



### Michael G. Maness hereby attests that

has satisfactorily completed a course of study in

## Microsoft Access XP - Part 1

consisting of 6 hours of classroom instruction uo

### October 9, 2008



Training Specialist, Information Technology



### Tab 3 – Goodman Prison Interviewer Notes Documents

### 8 pages – 4 applicants ... 6 Questions – only 3 asked, #2, #5, #6

Answers to the questions by each hardly distinguish anyone. The broad base of the several questions could be construed differently, too, based upon experience and education.

The fact that Warden Beard asked all the questions and Reg. Chaplain Rose did not ask any questions betrays another violation of PD 71, where the alleged expert—Rose—was supposed to ask something. Otherwise real discernment of the specialized nature of the profession suffers more.

Still, the education and DECADES of experience by all three (Fatheree, Johnson, Maness) was so far ahead of Mr. Adaway's two weeks experience as a Volunteer Chaplain. Adaway's few years as a part-time pastor, even though the some of that fudged while in school, hardly compares to how the three others GAVE THEIR adult lives to the ministry.

### **Did you catch that:**

### All the other three GAVE the PRIME of their LIVES to the ministry.

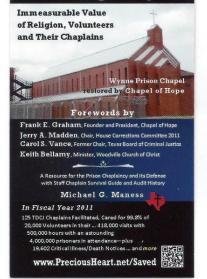
This is about the true value of Chaplaincy itself, and skilled Chaplains and their contribution to all the mission-critical functions of the agency. In aiding prisoners in their crises, facilitating volunteers, helping staff, and the families of all three.

The SKILL of caring did not matter this time or in so many other places.

Nor did the honorable policies and honor of TDCJ itself matter, not to newly minted Senior Warden Beard, crooked Regional Chaplain Rose, or their handlers or mentors—but I shall cheat all in giving those up. OIG has a job to do.



### How We Saved Texas Prison Chaplaincy 2011



I *pray* this book helps Prison Chaplaincy survive and aids in excellence regarding its solemn and exquisite task in that noblest enterprise of Care for the Soul as staff Chaplains facilitate the Greatest Source for Change in Human History—*religion*.

Michael G. Maness, 2015



Care for the Soul

### **Texas Department of Criminal Justice Interview Documentation Form**

		Interv	iew Date: <u>08</u>	
ition's Payroll Title and Extende	d Working Title:Chaplain I			
olicant Name:Adaway, Kenn	eth C.			
QUESTIONS				
-1. Question: Why do you wa	ant to be a correctional Chaplain?			
Recommended response:	<ol> <li>Believe that God has called me to</li> <li>I have skills and ability to do the</li> <li>This unit offers a great opportunit</li> <li>I believe I can be an asset to TDO</li> </ol>	job y for ministry and a perso	onal challenge	
Applicant's response:				
<b>2. Question:</b> What skills and	l ministry gifts do you possess that you	ı feel would make you a ş	good correctional	Chaplain?
Recommended response:	<ol> <li>ministry gifts do you possess that you</li> <li>Preaching</li> <li>Teaching</li> <li>Interacting with people</li> <li>Being ecumenical</li> <li>Showing compassion</li> <li>Statement of how these gifts wou</li> </ol>	ld help in correctional ch	aplaincy	
Recommended response:	<ol> <li>Preaching</li> <li>Teaching</li> <li>Interacting with people</li> <li>Being ecumenical</li> <li>Showing compassion</li> <li>Statement of how these gifts wow</li> </ol>	ld help in correctional ch	aplaincy	
Recommended response:	<ol> <li>Preaching</li> <li>Teaching</li> <li>Interacting with people</li> <li>Being ecumenical</li> <li>Showing compassion</li> </ol>	ld help in correctional ch	aplaincy	

Recommended response:

- 1) Good pastoral and job-related skills
- 2) Sense of balance between religion and treatment
- 3) Good relational skills, very flexible and good knowledge of people and programs
- 4) Good counselor, listener, and have a plan to get there
- 5) Good delegation skills and hard worker

Applicant's response:

Applicant Name: Adaway, Kenneth C.

Recommended response: Answers will vary; applicant should have the ability to identify and relate to each area Applicant's response:

5. Question:

Applicant's response:

6. Question: What are the most pressing issues facing the Chaplaincy today?

Recommended response:

- 1) Deliver pastoral care services to the offenders and unit staff
- 2) Develop and coordinate comprehensive, effective religious programs for all faith groups
- 37 Recruit, train, place and manage a total religious program and includes utilization of many and varied community volunteers
- 4 Build good relations with unit staff and local communities
- To rehabilitate and effectively prepare offenders for integration into society as successful and productive citizens

Applicant's response:

Puch toward family programing. Keep offendens out of fromble. help develop responsible Officers that Successfully reintegrate into Society.

APPLICANT'S CLOSING REMARKS, IF APPLICABLE: 26 yrs Experiment in Corrections 15 yrs in the ministry. I think the combination Allows me insight into successfully reintergration offenders to sociaty. I know the I Know the staff and the voluntains I think I have increase programing and volunteer Implement. PERS 287 (09/15) If additional space is needed, attach an extra sheet(s) Page 92

### Texas Department of Criminal Justice Interview Documentation Form

QUI	ESTIONS				
d	Question: Why do you w	vant to be a correctional Chaplain?			
	Recommended response:	<ol> <li>Believe that God has called me to this position</li> <li>I have skills and ability to do the job</li> <li>This unit offers a great opportunity for ministry and a personal c</li> <li>I believe I can be an asset to TDCJ</li> </ol>	hallenge		
	Applicant's response:				
,					
2.	Question: What skills and	d ministry gifts do you possess that you feel would make you a good c	correctional	Chaplain	?
	Recommended response:	<ol> <li>Preaching</li> <li>Teaching</li> <li>Interacting with people</li> <li>Being ecumenical</li> <li>Showing compassion</li> <li>Statement of how these gifts would help in correctional chaplain</li> </ol>	ncy		

3. Question: What job-related experience and skills do you bring to this position that would make you a good correctional Chaplain?

Recommended response:

1) Good pastoral and job-related skills

- 2) Sense of balance between religion and treatment
- 3) Good relational skills, very flexible and good knowledge of people and programs
- 4) Good counselor, listener, and have a plan to get there
- 5) Good delegation skills and hard worker

Applicant's response:

Applicant Name: Fatheree, Lester R.

Recommended response: Answers will vary; applicant should have the ability to identify and relate to each area Applicant's response:

5. Question:

6. Question: What are the most pressing issues facing the Chaplaincy today?

Recommended response:

1) Deliver pastoral care services to the offenders and unit staff

2) Develop and coordinate comprehensive, effective religious programs for all faith groups

3) Recruit, train, place and manage a total religious program and includes utilization of many and varied community volunteers

4) Build good relations with unit staff and local communities

5) To rehabilitate and effectively prepare offenders for integration into society as successful and productive citizens

Applicant's response: (1) From A personal Stand Point how do I lingo my Paper work AS it Mades to be And be Able to minister. (2) Being dual Symiced (3) Recruiting good volunteers. APPLICANT'S CLOSING REMARKS, IF APPLICABLE: Chaplains for 4 years, Paster Since age 21, 2 hours two units of rep I have the AS: 1. In to establish And That to more neve pechase of Aging 1 Contine A I-laws parts and I want to more ner She I'AM Fire I God Chose to lemme PERS 287 (09/15) If additional space is needed, attach an extra sheet(s) Page 94

### Texas Department of Criminal Justice Interview Documentation Form

Interview Date: 08 / 30 / 2016

Position's Payroll Title and Extended Working Title: Chaplain I Applicant Name: Johnson, Joseph D. I. QUESTIONS **Question:** Why do you want to be a correctional Chaplain? 1. 1) Believe that God has called me to this position Recommended response: 2) I have skills and ability to do the job 3) This unit offers a great opportunity for ministry and a personal challenge 4) I believe I can be an asset to TDCJ Applicant's response: Question: What skills and ministry gifts do you possess that you feel would make you a good correctional Chaplain? 2. Recommended response: 1) Preaching 2) Teaching 3) Interacting with people 4) Being ecumenical 5) Showing compassion 6) Statement of how these gifts would help in correctional chaplaincy I love 60d + I love people. I an very well switch to help people through their wast case servin. I an PA: fent and concurred. Applicant's response:

### **Applicant Name:**

3. Question: What job-related experience and skills do you bring to this position that would make you a good correctional Chaplain?

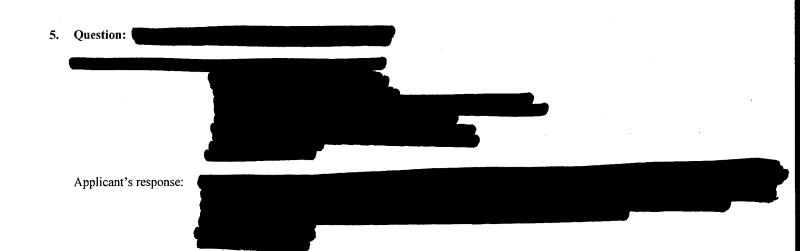
Recommended response:

- 1) Good pastoral and job-related skills
- 2) Sense of balance between religion and treatment
- 3) Good relational skills, very flexible and good knowledge of people and programs
- 4) Good counselor, listener, and have a plan to get there
- 5) Good delegation skills and hard worker

Applicant's response:

Applicant Name: Johnson, Joseph D.

4. Question: Rank the following in order of your top preference: preaching, teaching, administration, and pastoral care Recommended response: Answers will vary; applicant should have the ability to identify and relate to each area Applicant's response:



6. Question: What are the most pressing issues facing the Chaplaincy today?

Recommended response:

- 1) Deliver pastoral care services to the offenders and unit staff
- 2) Develop and coordinate comprehensive, effective religious programs for all faith groups
- 3) Recruit, train, place and manage a total religious program and includes utilization of many and varied community volunteers
- 4) Build good relations with unit staff and local communities
- 5) To rehabilitate and effectively prepare offenders for integration into society as successful and productive citizens

Applicant's response:

I belime as a chaptain you represent God. I believe peer pressure of politically Corectness When people fund sway from God.

APPLICANT'S CLOSING REMARKS, IF APPLICABLE:

Aside from having 34 years Experiance As A Chaplain, I have servered AS A volunteen. 7 Am Not New to my of this. If I can help People through ML for ith that's what I want to do. I am Not infinidaded by offing PERS 287 (09/15) If additional space is needed, attach an extra sheet(s) Page 96

### **Texas Department of Criminal Justice Interview Documentation Form**

Interview Date: <u>08</u> / <u>30</u> / <u>2016</u>

Position's Payroll Title and Extended Working Title: Chaplain I

Applicant Name: Maness, Michael G.

I. QUESTIONS

> **Ouestion:** Why do you want to be a correctional Chaplain? 1

- Recommended response: 1) Believe that God has called me to this position
  - 2) I have skills and ability to do the job
  - 3) This unit offers a great opportunity for ministry and a personal challenge
    - 4) I believe I can be an asset to TDCJ

Applicant's response:

Question: What skills and ministry gifts do you possess that you feel would make you a good correctional Chaplain? 2.

Recommended response:

- 1) Preaching
- 2) Teaching
- 3) Interacting with people
- 4) Being ecumenical 5) Showing compassion
- 6) Statement of how these gifts would help in correctional chaplaincy

of training Applicant's response: 1:54 long 8 and Advanced Cricis traing 04 my Disutation auns frenchte OFL Chap la A 20 years of being . محمدر: لى volunter **Applicant Name:** And **o**£ ALAN P-C m

Question: What job-related experience and skills do you bring to this position that would make you a good correctional Chaplain?

Recommended response:

- 1) Good pastoral and job-related skills
- 2) Sense of balance between religion and treatment
- 3) Good relational skills, very flexible and good knowledge of people and programs
- 4) Good counselor, listener, and have a plan to get there
- 5) Good delegation skills and hard worker

Applicant's response:

Applicant Name: Maness, Michael G.

4. -Question:-Rank the following in order of your top preference: preaching, teaching, administration, and pastoral care Recommended response: Answers will vary; applicant should have the ability to identify and relate to each area Applicant's response:

5. Question: Applicant's response:

6. Question: What are the most pressing issues facing the Chaplaincy today?

Recommended response:

- 1) Deliver pastoral care services to the offenders and unit staff
- 2) Develop and coordinate comprehensive, effective religious programs for all faith groups
- 3) Recruit, train, place and manage a total religious program and includes utilization of many and varied community volunteers
- 4) Build good relations with unit staff and local communities
- 5) To rehabilitate and effectively prepare offenders for integration into society as successful and productive citizens.

Applicant's response: Some of the religions I would think that hear diversity. Reacism would be exta Sens: time is well. particulling withe the musling and other groups. Co Crisis calls for officers and APPLICANT'S CLOSING REMARKS, IF APPLICABLE: made some mistake in the Tim I love ministry, And I have leanned of it. I have Alot of Commication skills.

PERS 287 (09/15)

### **Tab 4 – Goodman Prison Selection Documents**

Just the 5 selection documents, the first with info one "why" Beard and Rose chose not to be men of honor and chose not to follow policy, but, instead they chose to LIE for the their mentors.

All that begging the question, yet again, how many times before had they done that?

My case here exposes something far worse if those two simply acted on their own, meaning a newly minted Senior Warden felt no qualms, felt no compunction in so flagrantly violating policy. But this is not endemic, for Beard or any newly minted Senior Warden would not START HIS career with such violations.

Think about that. And Rose—you have another problem there, who had in addition to this petty colluding had falsified and manipulated Chaplaincy policy and documents to ADD the ONE SINGLE credential of Certified Chaplain (2 whopping weeks worth) to Mr. Adaway's resume, and that for someone that Rose did not hardly know.

But the worst case is that Senior Wardens and weak slobbering burnt out Chaplains like Rose can be "ordered" and "handled" like that all to despise and hate TDCJ's policies and honor.

Of course, they have predecessors in Marvin Dunbar, that YOUR thinking about promoting, and others who have retired like Snake Michael Upshaw and the wardens and asst. wardens and majors at the Polunsky Unit for the last 10 years, including key Administrator of the Year Retired Warden Tim Simmons.

Only OIG can vet and discern the *Book of Secrets* and discover the whole story.

### Texas Department of Criminal Justice Applicant Log

Job Posting No.:	045140GG					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Payroll Title:	CHAPLAIN	I				
Extended Working Ti	tle:					
Unit\Department\Divi	ision\Section:	GOODMAN TRANS	FER FACILITY	ł		
Pay Group ]	317	Post Date:	8/9/2016		Close Date:	8/18/2016
Job No: 03	37351					
Name of Applicat	nt		Veteran Prefere	l'S nce	In/Out	Status <sup>(1)</sup>
Adaway, Kenn	eth C				OUT	SELECTED
Fatheree Jr, Le	ster R	withdrew			SO	NS
Fay, Eric A		withdrew			OUT	WD .
Johnson, Josep	h D				OUT	NS
Maness, Micha	el G				OUT	NS
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			··· ·· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ···	
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
the second to second	· ·	• •/•/•/•/• • • • • • • •				
	.,,				······································	
<u></u>	<u> </u>				·····	
— 10.a						
					······································	
<u>,</u>						
<u></u>					·····	
, <u></u>		-				
			k			
w <u></u>		······································	·			
						<u></u>

Late IE - Ineligible Qualified WD - Withdrew Before Interview DS - Document Screened

Page 100

1

Applicant Name: Adaway, Kenneth C.

II. JOB-RELATED EDUCATION, TRAINING, LICENSES, CERTIFICATIONS

Bachelor's Degree - Religion/Bible Counseling

### III. JOB-RELATED EXPERIENCE

Three years, eleven months ministerial experience

- IV. COMMUNICATION SKILLS Select the statement which best describes the applicant's communication skills as demonstrated during the interview.
  - Excellent ability to communicate ideas. (Information was presented in a logical, organized, and understandable manner with appropriate word usage. Communication was effective and persuasive.)
  - Above average ability to communicate ideas. (Gave clear, concise, and understandable responses)
  - Average ability to communicate ideas. (Satisfactory ability to communicate responses)
  - Somewhat below average ability to communicate ideas. (Gave somewhat unclear responses. Below average use of grammar and vocabulary)
  - Below average ability to communicate ideas. (Could not communicate ideas in an understandable manner. Showed improper use of grammar and vocabulary)
- V. IF APPLICABLE, CONTACT WITH CURRENT AND PREVIOUS EMPLOYERS OR SUPERVISORS INDICATED THE FOLLOWING: If necessary, an additional page may be attached.

Employer Name

Here you have it ... just lies ... or Beard and Rose did NOT have the experience to judge experience! The real reason is they did not have the courage to do "right" and leaned upon their "mentors" -- that is a fact, repeated now for 20 years in my meager study.

VI. RATIONALE FOR SELECTION: If this applicant is selected, document all job-related factors upon which the decision was based. If no applicants are selected, rationale for non-selection shall be documented for **each** applicant who was interviewed.

Selected due to his excellent a	Silih to Commicute ,	his previous Jos
And Seemith related experimente	, and the fact he.	Auswered Getter
the my of the other		

IF SELECTED APPLICANT IS A FORMER FOSTER CHILD, WAS FOSTER CHILD PREFERENCE GIVEN? IF SELECTED APPLICANT IS A VETERAN, WAS VETERAN'S PREFERENCE GIVEN?

PRIMARY INTERVIEWER:

htc. Beand 1 Signature

CO-INTERVIEWER, i) applicable: concur do not concur

### Applicant Name: Fatheree, Lester R.

### II. JOB-RELATED EDUCATION, TRAINING, LICENSES, CERTIFICATIONS

Bachelor's Degree – Bible/Philosophy Master of Divinity Degree

### III. JOB-RELATED EXPERIENCE

Three years, ten months ministerial experience

- IV. COMMUNICATION SKILLS Select the statement which best describes the applicant's communication skills as demonstrated during the interview.
  - Excellent ability to communicate ideas. (Information was presented in a logical, organized, and understandable manner with *appropriate word usage. Communication was effective and persuasive.*)
  - Above average ability to communicate ideas. (Gave clear, concise, and understandable responses)
  - Average ability to communicate ideas. (Satisfactory ability to communicate responses)
  - Somewhat below average ability to communicate ideas. (Gave somewhat unclear responses. Below average use of grammar and vocabulary)
  - Below average ability to communicate ideas. (Could not communicate ideas in an understandable manner. Showed improper use of grammar and vocabulary)
- V. IF APPLICABLE, CONTACT WITH CURRENT AND PREVIOUS EMPLOYERS OR SUPERVISORS INDICATED THE FOLLOWING: If necessary, an additional page may be attached.

Employer Name

Name and Title of Person Providing Reference

VI. RATIONALE FOR SELECTION: If this applicant is selected, document all job-related factors upon which the decision was based. If no applicants are selected, rationale for non-selection shall be documented for **each** applicant who was interviewed.

### Not Selected

IF SELECTED APPLICANT IS A FORMER FOSTER CHILD, WAS FOSTER CHILD PREFERENCE GIVEN? IF SELECTED APPLICANT IS A VETERAN, WAS VETERAN'S PREFERENCE GIVEN?

PRIMARY INTERVIEWER: 5 ٦

CO-INTERVIEWER, if applicable: Concur do not concur

Kant	٤.	Re	and	1	
Signature				,	 
	. 5				

Signature

### Applicant Name: Johnson, Joseph D.

### II. JOB-RELATED EDUCATION, TRAINING, LICENSES, CERTIFICATIONS

Bachelors Degree – Management/Human Resources Masters Degree – Church Ministry/Human Sexuality/Preaching

### III. JOB-RELATED EXPERIENCE

Twelve years, eight months ministerial experience

- IV. COMMUNICATION SKILLS Select the statement which best describes the applicant's communication skills as demonstrated during the interview.
  - Excellent ability to communicate ideas. (Information was presented in a logical, organized, and understandable manner with *appropriate word usage. Communication was effective and persuasive.*)
    - Above average ability to communicate ideas. (Gave clear, concise, and understandable responses)
    - Average ability to communicate ideas. (Satisfactory ability to communicate responses)
  - Somewhat below average ability to communicate ideas. (Gave somewhat unclear responses. Below average use of grammar and vocabulary)
  - Below average ability to communicate ideas. (Could not communicate ideas in an understandable manner. Showed improper use of grammar and vocabulary)
- V. IF APPLICABLE, CONTACT WITH CURRENT AND PREVIOUS EMPLOYERS OR SUPERVISORS INDICATED THE FOLLOWING: If necessary, an additional page may be attached.

Employer Name

Name and Title of Person Providing Reference

VI. RATIONALE FOR SELECTION: If this applicant is selected, document all job-related factors upon which the decision was based. If no applicants are selected, rationale for non-selection shall be documented for **each** applicant who was interviewed.

### Not Selecter

IF SELECTED APPLICANT IS A FORMER FOSTER CHILD, WAS FOSTER CHILD PREFERENCE GIVEN? IF SELECTED APPLICANT IS A VETERAN, WAS VETERAN'S PREFERENCE GIVEN?

.



PRIMARY INTERVIEWER:

CO-INTERVIEWER, if applicable: Concur do not concur

+ C. Beand Ir Signature

Signature

Applicant Name: Maness, Michael G.

II. JOB-RELATED ED	JCATION, TRAINING,	LICENSES.	CERTIFICATIONS
--------------------	--------------------	-----------	----------------

Bachelors Degree – Counseling Master of Divinity Degree

### III. JOB-RELATED EXPERIENCE

Nineteen years, six months ministerial experience

- IV. COMMUNICATION SKILLS Select the statement which best describes the applicant's communication skills as demonstrated during the interview.
  - Excellent ability to communicate ideas. (Information was presented in a logical, organized, and understandable manner with appropriate word usage. Communication was effective and persuasive.)
     Above average ability to communicate ideas. (Gave clear, concise, and understandable responses)
     Average ability to communicate ideas. (Satisfactory ability to communicate responses)
     Somewhat below average ability to communicate ideas. (Gave somewhat unclear responses. Below average use of grammar and
  - vocabulary)
    Below average ability to communicate ideas. (Could not communicate ideas in an understandable manner. Showed improper use
  - of grammar and vocabulary)
- V. IF APPLICABLE, CONTACT WITH CURRENT AND PREVIOUS EMPLOYERS OR SUPERVISORS INDICATED THE FOLLOWING: If necessary, an additional page may be attached.

Employer Name

Name and Title of Person Providing Reference

VI. RATIONALE FOR SELECTION: If this applicant is selected, document all job-related factors upon which the decision was based. If no applicants are selected, rationale for non-selection shall be documented for **each** applicant who was interviewed.

### Not Selected

IF SELECTED APPLICANT IS A FORMER FOSTER CHILD, WAS FOSTER CHILD PREFERENCE GIVEN?

PRIMARY INTERVIEWER:

Ratt G. Blady

CO-INTERVIEWER, if applicable: 
Concur
do not concur

Signature



### Tab 5 – Mainframe Emails on Warden Beard's Angst on Adaway's Approval

These are placed in chronological order for ease of review. See Tab 7, Warden Robert Beard assigned to Goodman Unit 4-1-16 to 9-1-16 Beard ushers in "preapproval" 8-31-16 ... even if that is possible. I had heard of his promotion before the interview and congratulated him in the interview on his promotion.

From: Brenda Smith Sent: Wednesday, August 31, 2016 11:16 AM To: Tony Ohare <<u>tony.ohare@tdcj.texas.gov</u>>; Karen Miller <<u>Karen.Miller@tdcj.texas.gov</u>>

Subject: Chaplain I - Goodman Unit

The administration of the Goodman Unit is requesting preapproval to select an ERS retiree for the position of Chaplain I. Mr. Kenneth Adaway is recommended for this position based upon his excellent communication skills and responses to questions during his interview. He has previous correctional experience as a Correctional Officer and Laundry Manager, and is familiar with the operations of the unit. He is from the Southeast Texas area, is a part of the ministerial alliance, and has ties to the community. This will enable him to more easily recruit and retain volunteers. Mr. Adaway is currently a Certified Volunteer Chaplains' Assistant and is knowledgeable of religious programming. The selection of Mr. Adaway would ensure a smooth transition in the Chaplaincy Department and would be a great benefit to the Goodman Unit.

Thank you for your consideration.

Authority: Robert G. Beard, Jr., Senior Warden Goodman Unit

Brenda Smith, HRS III Goodman Unit (409) 383-0012 Ext. 3130 (409) 383-2554 Fax <u>b3smith@tdcj.texas.gov</u>

These Open Records requests—remarkable. Not everything is hidden, Thank God!

**NOTICE:** in these see one lesson Upshaw's disciples in treason to TDCJ's honor and policies all followed—that Upshaw followed religiously—they wrote as little down as possible. Here, **Beard WROTE this down.** He is not an insider, not deeply involved with the conniving, a fall-guy who did take 31+ years to make Senior Warden; do *not* think Beard acted alone.

Upshaw, as seen in the research in the Treason Epilogue, never wrote anything down in conniving. Only through TDCJ technology experts do we see Upshaw's order to "clean" the computer violations in 2012, still going in a lesser degree. Furthermore, from OR requests for disciplinaries, we saw how EVERYONE got off without a hitch for violations 100x worse than what Upshaw set up for me. Oh, read the Treason Epilogue ... it is clear and still relevant:

<u>www.PrecioiusHeart.net/OIG/Treason-Epilogue.pdf</u> - last chapter of 700-page *Book of Secrets* on Michael Upshaw's cover up of Polunsky chapel's vast violations, his orders to "clean up," all in collusion with the wardens—nasty. I paid a heavy price for whistleblowing—*still paying*.

From: Karen Miller Sent: Tuesday, September 13, 2016 10:27 AM To: Vashunna Jefferson <<u>vashunna.jefferson@tdcj.texas.gov</u>> Subject: RETIREE - Chaplain I-Goodman Unit

Please see attached

Karen Miller Human Resource Specialist III Rehabilitation Programs Division 936-437-2840

From: Karen Miller Sent: Tuesday, October 04, 2016 10:47 AM To: Vashunna Jefferson <<u>vashunna.jefferson@tdcj.texas.gov</u>> Subject: FW: RETIREE - Chaplain I-Goodman Unit

Following up once more... any word?

Karen Miller Human Resource Specialist III Rehabilitation Programs Division 936-437-2840

From: Vashunna Jefferson Sent: Tuesday, October 04, 2016 11:19 AM To: Karen Miller <<u>Karen.Miller@tdcj.texas.gov</u>> Subject: RE: RETIREE - Chaplain I-Goodman Unit

Nothing yet..thanks

From: Karen Miller Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2016 9:02 AM To: Vashunna Jefferson <vashunna.jefferson@tdcj.texas.gov> Subject: RE: RETIREE - Chaplain I-Goodman Unit

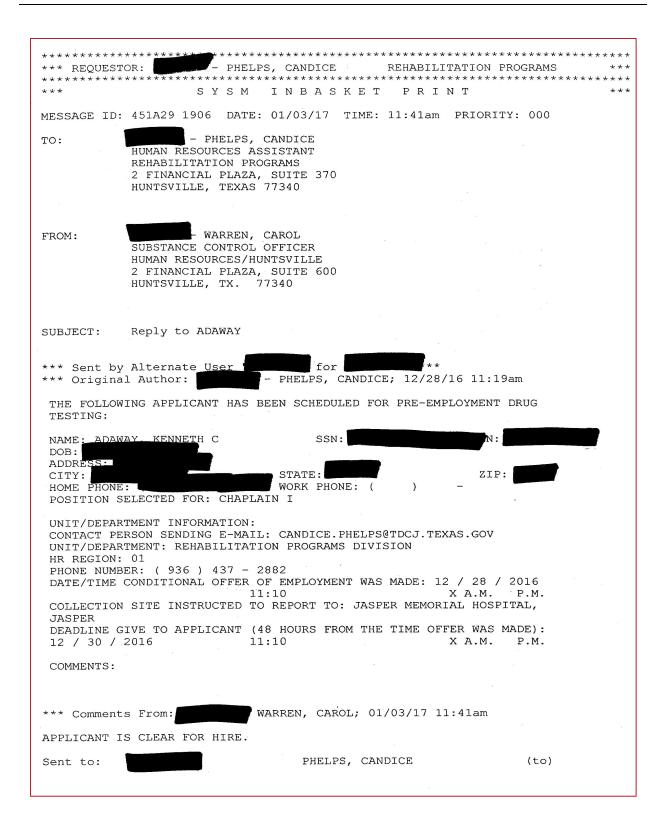
Checking in again, just hoping for some word.

Karen Miller Human Resource Specialist III Rehabilitation Programs Division 936-437-2840

From:	Vashunna Jefferson
Sent:	Monday, October 31, 2016 10:47 AM
То:	Karen Miller
Subject:	RE: RETIREE - Chaplain I-Goodman Unit Kenneth Adaway
Importance:	High
Ok to proceed with sele	ection of ERS Retiree Kenneth Adaway for the Chaplain I position.
Please submit clearance	
Please submit clearance Thanks,	
<b>Please submit clearance</b> Thanks, VaShunna Jefferson	e.
<b>Please submit clearanc</b> Thanks, VaShunna Jefferson HRS V-Selections Adm	e. ninistrator
Ok to proceed with sele Please submit clearance Thanks, VaShunna Jefferson HRS V-Selections Adm TDCJ-Human Resource Ph: 936-437-3119 Fax	e. ninistrator es Headquarters
<b>Please submit clearance</b> Thanks, VaShunna Jefferson HRS V-Selections Adm TDCJ-Human Resource	e. ninistrator es Headquarters

	ompliance
Payroll Title Chaplain I or II	Unit/Department
Extended Working Title	GG Job Posting Date
Datended Working The	08/09/2016
raining relating to selection procedures. I further certify I have review ualifications of the applicant who was recommended for this position, the selection documentation reflects: (1) the selection process was con- ational origin, age, disability, genetic information, or uniformed se- reference or reinstatement; (2) if all factors taken into consideratio pplicants was entitled to the foster child employment preference reference is the applicant recommended for selection; (3) if all fac- pplicants and one of those applicants was entitled to veteran's em- reference is the applicant recommended for selection; (4) if an app qually qualified with an applicant entitled to veteran's employ mployment preference is the applicant recommended for selection; nd more than one applicant was eligible for the veteran's employme rder of priority: (a) a veteran with a disability; (b) a veteran; (c) a v n orphan of a veteran if the veteran was killed while on active dur ubsequent selection by the interviewer(s), I have indicated this in the ertification was required or was used as part of the screening or selection eview and the related section of this form was completed prior to my rev- hade following the required background clearance procedures. This cert inimum qualifications screening process was certified by the mini- ualifications Screening Instructions.	if applicable, and find no evidence of deviation from PD-71. ducted without regard to race, color, religion, sex (gender), rvices status other than applicable veteran's employment n were equal for two or more applicants and one of those e, the applicant entitled to the foster child employment tors taken into consideration were equal for two or more uployment preference, the applicant entitled to veteran's licant entitled to foster child employment preference, was ment preference, the applicant entitled to foster child and (5) if all factors taken into consideration were equal, nt preference, the applicants were selected in the following reteran's surviving spouse who has not remarried; and (d) y. If this certification includes applicants recommended for appropriate space(s) below. I further certify if a license or n process, this license or certification was verified prior to my iew. I hereby authorize a conditional offer of employment be ification shall be retained as part of the selection packet. The
VERIFICATION OF LICENSE OR CERTIFICATION, IF APPLIC License or Certification Infor Type of License or Certificate Required:	contriving in 2012, and most of all Micha
Name of Person Contacted: Title: Phone	disciples at Polunsky, since then, to toda What are you willing to do?
License or Certificate is Valid - Not expired or been cancelled, sus	
License or Certificate is Valid - Not expired or been cancelled, sus     License or Certificate is Fully Renewable - Not a temporary licens     The Licensee or Certificate Holder is not restricted in the performa     License or Certificate Expires:        License or         (mm/dd/yyyy) Comments:	
License or Certificate is Valid - Not expired or been cancelled, sus License or Certificate is Fully Renewable - Not a temporary licens The License or Certificate Holder is not restricted in the performa License or Certificate Expires: License or (mm/dd/yyyy)	nce of functions allowed by the License or Certificate r Certificate Shall be Renewed:
	nce of functions allowed by the License or Certificate r Certificate Shall be Renewed: Example: Annually Example: Annually
License or Certificate is Valid - Not expired or been cancelled, sus     License or Certificate is Fully Renewable - Not a temporary licens     The Licensee or Certificate Holder is not restricted in the performa     License or Certificate Expires:         (mm/dd/yyyy) Comments: Name of Departmental Human Resources Representative:  IGNATURE OF SELECTION REVIEWER: teven Gaddis rint Name Manager IV	nce of functions allowed by the License or Certificate r Certificate Shall be Renewed: Example: Annually Starty & Models ine on Reviewer Birth Month/Day (mm/dd)

**************************************
****
*** SYSM INBASKET PRINT ***
MESSAGE ID: 548640T DATE: 12/27/16 TIME: 03:04pm PRIORITY: 000
FO: HUMAN RESOURCES ASSISTANT REHABILITATION PROGRAMS 2 FINANCIAL PLAZA, SUITE 370 HUNTSVILLE, TEXAS 77340
FROM: HUMAN RESOURCE SPECIALIST III REHABILITATION PROGRAMS DIV 2 FINANCIAL PLAZA, SUITE 370 HUNTSVILLE, TEXAS 77340 KAREN.MILLER@TDCJ.TEXAS.GOV
SUBJECT: CLEAR FOR CONDITIONAL OFFER
*** Sent by Alternate User "HARGER, CINDY; 12/27/16 01:49pm
A CONDITIONAL OFFER OF EMPLOYMENT MAY NOW BE EXTENDED TO THE FOLLOWING
NAME: ADAWAY, KENNETH C. SS#: COMMENTS:
AFTER THE APPLICANT HAS SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED THE PRE-EMPLOYMENT DRUG TEST AND A DIRECT HIRE OR TRAINING ACADEMY DATE HAS BEEN SCHEDULED, PLEASE ANNOUNCE THE SELECTION RESULTS AND IMMEDIATELY PERFORM THE FOLLOWING STEPS:
COMPLETE AND SEND THE "HR HIRE" EFORM. SEND **ORIGINAL** APPLICATION WITH A COPY OF THIS MESSAGE AND THE "HR HIRE" EFORM ATTACHED VIA OVERNIGHT MAIL TO KRISTI BARRON, HUMAN RESOURCES HEADQUARTERS, 2 FINANCIAL PLAZA, SUITE #600, HUNTSVILLE, TX 77340-3558. (RETAIN A COPY FOR SELECTION PACKET)
**PLEASE NOTIFY THIS OFFICE SHOULD THE APPLICANT NOT BE HIRED (I.E. DECLINED, DID NOT PASS PRE-EMPLOYMENT DRUG TEST, ETC.)*
AUTHORITY: PAULA GILBERT SECTION DIRECTOR, EMPLOYMENT
*** Comments From: MILLER, KAREN; 12/27/16 03:03pm
Sent to: PHELPS, CANDICE (to) WESTERFIELD, SHEILA (to)



#### Tab 6 – Maness and Beard Email Exchange & Beard's Duplicity Doubled

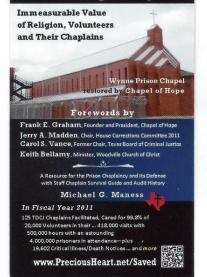
These are arranged chronologically. Bold is mine. Text box on right, my interpretation of his words, from my old friend from the Gib Lewis decades ago.

On Mar 2, 2017, at 5:07 PM, Michael Maness <mgmaness3@gmail.com> wrote:

Maness	Warden Beard, an old friend Did you get to see my whole application, certificates, letters and resume for the Goodman Unit? Sincerely, Michael G. Maness, 409.383.4671 - mgmaness3@gmail.com			
	On Mar 2, 2017 5:11 PM, "Robert 1	Beard"	<robert.beard@tdcj.texas.gov> wrote:</robert.beard@tdcj.texas.gov>	
Beard	sometime after I left. Thank you for your interest.	[	Blunt try aand hide. His "I undertand sometime after I left" a poor sidetrack, for he knew.	
Maness	Sent from my iPhone On Mar 2, 2017, at 5:13 PM, Michael Maness <mgmaness3@gmail.com> wrote: Of course, but you interviewed. It's a simple question. Michael G. Maness 409.383.4671, mgmaness3@gmail.com - www.PreciousHeart.net</mgmaness3@gmail.com>			
	On Mar 2, 2017 5:21 PM, "Robert Beard" <robert.beard@tdcj.texas.gov> wrote:</robert.beard@tdcj.texas.gov>			
Beard	If it was part of your applica remember. Is this about the			
	t	try and	four interviews and his ANXIOUS email Blunt hide. His "I understand sometime after I left" or he knew. Or, worse, he did NOT read them.	
	On Mar 2, 2017, at 5:29 PM, Michael Maness <mgmaness3@gmail.com> wrote:</mgmaness3@gmail.com>			
Maness	Thanks It was about the application Have a great day. Michael G. Maness 409.383.4671, mgmaness3@gmail.com - www.PreciousHeart.net			



#### How We Saved Texas Prison Chaplaincy 2011



I pray this book helps Prison Chaplaincy survive and aids in excellence regarding its solemn and exquisite task in that noblest enterprise of Care for the Soul as staff Chaplains facilitate the Greatest Source for Change in Human History—religion.

Michael G. Maness, 2015



# Care for the Soul

#### Tab 7 – Warden Robert Beard TDCJ Assignment History

9-10-1984 to present 4-2017 = coming on 33 years = after 3 years as a Senior Warden, That means he'll retire in about May-June of 2019 with 35 years ... not long to investigate

A) TDC01MPW - PASSPORT		Thursda	y, Feb	oruary 09	9, 201	7, 10:59:	53 AM
The second	TEXAS DEPARTMEN SSIGNMENT HISTOR					02-09-2 10:59	
SSN: NAME: EFF DATE SEQ	ROBERT G BEARI REASON POS NUM	UNIT/	JOB CLASS	TB-GRP STEP	FTE	SALARY	PAID
09-01-2016 10	AC/025 017084 AC/038 017084 FY/Y17 017101 AC/020 017101	SB/SB GG/GG	4551 4551 4551 4551	B25/00 B25/00 B25/00 B25/00	1.00 1.00	06426.50 06140.86 06140.86 06140.86	P Senio P Warde
09-01-2015 06 09-01-2015 04 09-01-2014 04 09-01-2013 04	AC/034 020520 FY/Y16 020520 FY/Y15 020520 FY/Y14 020520 FY/Y13 020520	R3/R3 R3/R3 R3/R3 R3/R3		B23/00 B23/00 B23/00 B23/00 B23/00 B23/00	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	05363.70 04966.39 04845.26 04845.26 04614.54	PAID PAID PAID PAID
09-01-2011 04 09-01-2010 06 09-01-2010 04	FY/H2       020520         AC/034       020520         FY/Y11       020520         AC/038       020520	R3/R3 R3/R3 R3/R3	4550 4550	B23/00 B23/00 B23/00 B23/00 B23/00	1.00 1.00 1.00	04614.54 04614.54 04458.50 04458.50	PI Assist
06-01-2010 10 09-01-2009 06 09-01-2009 04	AC/038 020520 FY/Y10 020501 AC/002 020501	R3/R3 J4/J4 J4/J4	4550 4550 4550	B23/00 B23/00 B23/00	1.00 1.00	04458.50 04458.50 04458.50	PAID PAID
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	AC/020 020501 FY/Y09 024038 AC/038 024038 FY/Y08 024105 FY/Y07 024105 AC/020 024105	R3/R3 R3/R3 EN/EN EN/EN EN/EN	4550 4513 4513 4513 4513 4513	B14/00 B10/00 B10/00 B10/00 B10/00 B10/00	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	04207.34 03423.66 03356.53 03356.53 03290.72 03194.88	PAID PAID PAID PAID
09-01-2005 04 09-01-2004 10 09-01-2003 20 09-01-2003 10	What does to TOLD not to for sloppy, illegal	ollow pol	icy. K	Lnowing,	from I	Reg. Chap	lain Rose'

 09-01-2003 09-01-2002 02-01-2002	10
09-01-2001	30
 09-01-2001	20
09-01-2001	10
 09-01-2000	10

)e CA documents AND sloppy, illegal manipulation of the Adaway's CV from Beard's emails to RUSH hiring of Adaway.

Well? - was Beard hired to violate policy for his MENTOR? Only to be determined by a real OIG investigation.

It is not the first time a "hiring" was done NOT because of PD 71 policy to choose the best, but to HIRE for the administrator's pleasure or favor. I've only documented a few in Chaplaincy, not all there or in the other places many have seen.

Beard took 31+ years to make Senior Warden, his life goal. I actually know why, too, to be told only the strictest confidence. I know for a fact Beard worked HARD, much harder than many promoted long before him. But that is a dead rabbit to chase here, the real issue being his violations this time and the LARGEST issue is those who manipulated him-the most crucial exposure!

#### Mr. Maness,

Attached is the information responsive to your request dated February 8, 2017.

Data prior to Fiscal Year 2001 is not available in TDCJ's Personnel and Payroll System. Below is the requested information prior to that date:

08-01-1990 TRANSFER SGT LEWIS UNIT	DATE	ACTION	POSITION	UNIT
05-15-1997 PROMOTION LT LEWIS UNIT	10-10-1984 03-10-1985 03-01-1988 08-01-1988	PROMOTION PROMOTION PROMOTION TRANSFER TRANSFER	CO II CO III SGT SGT SGT	BETO UNIT BETO UNIT BETO UNIT SKYVIEW UNIT

Sincerely,

celet

Constance Cirrito, HRS II Employee Services / Records

### Tab 8 – PD-71 – Notes of Violations Clarified for the Blind

49 pages of PD 71 with color annotations on violations by newly minted Senior Warden Glenn Beard and Reg. Chaplain Rose ... Cannot be clearer.

So much more could be said and refined here.

## TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE PD-71 (rev. 12), "SELECTION SYSTEM PROCEDURES" SEPTEMBER 1, 2015

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

SEC'	<u>TION</u>	Sophisticated Policy!
AUT	HORITY	A LOT of work, real "work" went into this by many
APP	LICABILITY	TDCJ employees refined over several decades. "Work"
EMP	LOYMENT AT WILL	CLAUS VERY EXPENSIVE. I had more qualifications than the
POL	ICY STATEMENT	selected when I hired 25 years ago! Yet, for the Goodman Unit selection of Chaplain a few
DEF	INITIONS	months ago, THIS POLICY WAS TRASH. Except for the
PRO	CEDURES	line staff that prepared the docs for the interviewers (and
I.	General Provisions A. Standard Forms B. Selection Proce 1. Contact 2. Selectio 3. Intervie a. b.	Used in separtic Person Revie V Partic rimary to-Inter addition Used in Newly minted Senior Warden Beard violated PD 71 at least 12x TOTALLY ignoring it and so many other policies as well as tossing honor out the window, and Regional Chaplain Rose did too. And Mr. Gattis simply trusted them in his violation without really checking the violating behavior. THE MOST IMPORTANT PART OF THIS EXPOSURE Beard and Rose did NOT act alone!
	D. Reschiding an A	Worse, this was NOT the first time in Chaplaincy!
II.	<ul> <li>A. Required Job D</li> <li>B. Completing the</li> <li>C. Routing and Ap</li> <li>D. Posting Extension</li> <li>1. Extension</li> <li>2. Reopendir</li> </ul>	Guidelines9escription9Request to Fill Eform9proval of the Request to Fill EForm11ons, Reopenings, and Cancellations11ns before the Closing Date11ngs after the Closing Date11for Job Posting Cancellation12
III.	<ul><li>A. Mainframe Acc</li><li>B. Internet Access</li></ul>	and Other Information
IV.	Worksite Visits	
V.	Application Process	

Application Process13A.All ApplicantsB.Current EmployeesC.Job Postings Requiring Proof of Typing Skills

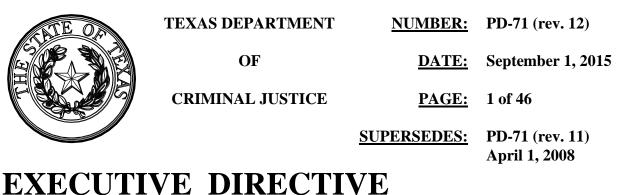


VI.	Comp	leting the Applicant Log14			
VII.	Minir A. B. C. D. D. E. F. G.	<ul> <li>num Qualifications Screening Process</li> <li>Documents Detached Prior to Minimum Qualifications Screening</li> <li>Designation of Minimum Qualifications Screener</li> <li>Designation of Minimum Qualifications Screener</li> <li>Proof of Education and Certification</li> <li>Proof of Education and Certification</li> <li>Ifer Proof of Education and Certification</li> <li>Proof of Education and Certification</li> <li>Felony Conviction</li> <li>Sophisticated Policy!</li> <li>Nepotism</li> <li>Former Employet</li> <li>Former Employet</li> <li>TDCJ Retiree</li> <li>Uniformed Servi</li> <li>Applicant Screening For</li> <li>Updating Applicant Log</li> <li>No Qualified Applicant</li> <li>Position Posted</li> <li>Demotion Only</li> </ul> Desition Posted Denotion Only 18			
VIII.	Appo	2. Position Posted for Inside and Outside Applicants			
IX.		an Appointments			
17 <b>X</b> .	Veter				
X.	Docu	nent Screening19			
XI.	Interv A. B. C. D.	iew Schedule and Notification of Applicants for Interview			
XII.	Time	Time Reporting, Travel and Per Diem for Inside Applicants			
XIII.	Cond A. B. C. D.	B.       Interview Process       22         C.       Documentation of Responses       22			
XIV.	Selecting an Applicant23A.ReferencesB.Factors for ConsiderationC.Documenting Rationale for SelectionD.Dual Supervised PositionsE.Positions Requiring a License or CertificationF.No Selection Made26				
XV.	Verif	ving Compliance			



XVI.	Annou	ncement of No Selection Made	27			
XVII	II. Clearance for Selection					
21 / 11.	A.	Inside Applicants				
	B.	Outside or Interagency Transfer Applicants				
	C.	Employees Retirement System Retiree				
		I J				
XVIII.	Condit	ional Offer of Employment and Drug Testing	30			
	A.	Determination of Required PSTA or POTA Attendance				
	B.	Making the Conditional Offer of Employment	30			
	C.	ADA Accommodation				
	D.	Current State of Texas Employment and Continued Eligibility Information	31			
	E.	Pre-Employment or Pre-Assignment Drug Testing	31			
	F.	Scheduling of PSTA or POTA	32			
	G.	Payroll Effective Date	33			
XIX.	Selecti	on Announcement and Payroll Status Change				
XX.	Releas	e Date for Selected Inside Applicants				
XXI.	Subsec	uent Vacancies	34			
XXII.	Applic	ant Flow	34			
XXIII.	Check	ist and Maintenance of Selection Packets				
<b>.</b>	<b>a c i</b>		25			
XXIV.	Confid	entiality				
XXV.	Reques	sts for Deviation	35			
XXVI.	Mainte	nance of Selection Packets	36			
XXVII	[.	Workforce Analysis	36			
XXVI	Π.	Appeal by Applicant Entitled to the Foster Child Employment Preference				
XXIX.		Appeal by Applicant Entitled to the Veteran's Employment Preference				
Attach	ment A	PERS 288, Applicant Log, (09/15)				
Attachment B		PERS 215, Minimum Qualifications Screening Instructions, (09/15)				
Attachment C		-				
Attachment D		PERS 289, Interview Schedule, (09/15)				
Attachment E		PERS 287, Interview Documentation Form, (09/15)				
Attach	ment F	PERS 284, Certification of Compliance, (09/15)				
Attach	ment G	PERS 286, Conditional Offer of Employment, (09/15)				
Attach	ment H	ent H PERS 45, Applicant Flow Reporting Form, (09/15)				
Attachment I		nt I PERS 253, Checklist for Selection Packets, (09/15)				





# **SUBJECT:** SELECTION SYSTEM PROCEDURES

AUTHORITY: Tex. Gov't Code §§ 411.089, 493.001, 493.006(b), 493.007, 656.002, 657.002-.003, 657.0045-.0047, 657.010, 659.256, 672.002, 672.004, 812.205; Tex. Lab. Code §§ 21.001-.556; Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986, Simpson-Mazzoli Act, 8 U.S.C. § 1101; Uniformed Services Employment and Reemployment Rights Act, 38 U.S.C. §§ 4301-4334; Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990, as amended, 42 U.S.C. §§ 12101-12117; Civil Rights Act of 1964, as amended, 42 U.S.C. §§ 2000e-17; Civil Rights Act of 1991, 42 U.S.C. §§ 1981-1983; General Appropriations Act

Reference: American Correctional Association Standards 4-4057 and 4-4061

**APPLICABILITY:** Texas Department of Criminal Justice (TDCJ) positions other than correctional officer (CO) positions or parole officer (PO) career ladder positions (see PD-73, "Selection Criteria for Correctional Officer Applicants," and PD-72, "Employee Salary Administration")

#### **EMPLOYMENT AT WILL CLAUSE:**

These guidelines **do not** employment. The TDCJ time.

Nothing in these guideline or revise human resource internal operations of the executive director's, depu employee at will.

## Sophisticated Policy!

Look at all the laws ... the work of many legislators over many decades. Oh, and ACA standards too, where the American Association of Correctional Chaplains was the FIRST affiliate of ACA in the 1800s, but has not been well supported.

FACT--at one point, only Vance Drum and Maness were certified ACCA Chaplains. Yet credentials actually hurt applicants in Chaplaincy advancement, at least for the last 20 years, well documented by only one, sadly.

#### **POLICY:**

The TDCJ promotes equal employment opportunity through a selection system designed to achieve employment without regard to race, color, religion, sex (gender), national origin, age, disability, or genetic information. In addition, the TDCJ complies with the provisions of applicable federal and state laws relating to employment and reemployment entitlements for prospective, current, or former members of the uniformed services.



The TDCJ has zero tolerance for all forms of employment discrimination in the selection process, and harassment or retaliation is prohibited. No employee or applicant for employment shall be subjected to harassment or retaliation for opposing or reporting employment discrimination in the selection process.

#### **DEFINITIONS:**

"Administrative Supervision" is the supervision of a dual supervised employee by supervisors responsible for ensuring an employee's adherence to the daily operational and safety guidelines for the unit or department of assignment.

"Americans with Disabilities Act" (ADA) is the federal statute passed in 1990 and amended by the ADA Amendments Act of 2008, that prohibits discrimination on the basis of disability against qualified individuals with a disability, and requires reasonable accommodation for qualified individuals with disabilities, after a determination has been made that the qualified individual can perform the essential functions of the position held or desired, with the reasonable accommodation requested.

"Document Screening" is a process used to reduce the number of qualified applicants to be interviewed by: (a) further reviewing the applications of applicants who met the minimum qualifications; and (b) determining if the applicants meet an established set of higher qualifications.

"Dual Supervised Position," for the purpose of this directive, is a position of HIGHEST qualified departmentally budgeted, assigned to a unit, Correctional Institutions Divident of technical director's office, or the Parole Division, and reports to the department head for technical supervision and to the warden, regional director, or designee for administrative supervision.

"ERS Retiree" is an outside applicant for a posted position who retired from state employment through the Employees Retirement System of Texas (ERS).

"Essential Functions" are the fundamental job duties of a position an applicant or employee is required to be able to perform either with or without a reasonable accommodation.

"Foster Child Employment Preference," for the purpose of this directive, is the preferential consideration for employment given, when all factors taken into consideration for selection of an applicant are equal, to an applicant currently 25 years of age or younger who was under the

Page 120

permanent managing conservatorship of the Texas Department of Family and Protective Services on the day preceding the applicant's 18th birthday.

"Human Resources Representative" is the employee assigned to coordinate certain human resources activities at the unit or department level.

"Inside Applicant" is a current TDCJ employee who is seeking promotion, lateral transfer, or

voluntary demotion consideration for a poste **Sophisticated Policy!** Texas Board of Pardons and Paroles (BPP) n position shall be considered an inside applicant Even includes "Job Descriptions" that ...

oh, dare I spell that out here too?

"Interagency Transfer" is the movement of an employee from one state agency to another state agency without a break in service. An interagency transfer may consist of a promotion, demotion, or lateral transfer.

"Job Description" is a TDCJ document defining the job summary, essential functions, minimum qualifications (education, experience, knowledge, and skills), and additional requirements with or without reasonable accommodations in reference to a specific position within the TDCJ. The "Additional Requirements With or Without Reasonable Accommodation" section identifies the physical and mental characteristics necessary to perform the essential functions of that position, special conditions, and equipment used in performing the essential functions.

"Job Posting" is an announcement of position availability that includes basic information regarding the position's minimum qualifications and application procedures in addition to location and salary information and the corresponding military occupational specialty code.

"Lateral Trans Minimum? ... if crooked Regional Chaplain Rose had NOT position of lik lied and manipulated the Chaplaincy policy the CVCA speedgroup, such as certification of Mr. Adaway, then Adaway would NOT have had his TWO WEEKS as a VOL. Chaplain on his miniscule resume. in the same sa applicants, an

bther alary on is tside and

being selected in accordance with this directive. A lateral transfer in the form of an administrative reassignment shall be into a position with a lower or same established salary rate in the same salary group, such as A15 to B15.

"Line of Supervision" is the chain of authority within an employee's administrative or technical field.

"Military Occupational Specialty Code" is a code used by the military to identify a specific job.

"Minimum Qualifications" is the minimum level of education, experience, training, knowledge, and skills required or preferred for a position. Minimum qualifications are included in each job description.

**R** e a **I I y** ? ... Look again at the selection documents that state Adaway's "EXPERIENCE" as a deciding factor. ET Phone Home! Beard & Rose lied there, simple, obvious--they knew better! Experience, education had ZERO BEARING on their selection!

"Minimum Qualifications Screening" is the process used to determine, based on documentation provided, whether an applicant for a posted position meets the minimum qualifications and certain eligibility criteria for the position.

"Non-Targeted Career Position" is any TDCJ position that is not a targeted career position.

"Outside Applicant" is a person other than a TDCJ employee, or BPP member or employee, seeking interagency transfer, employment, or reemployment consideration for a posted position. For the purpose of employment processing, a Windham School District employee is considered an outside applicant.

"Postings Coordinator" is an employee within the Employment Section, Human Resources Division, who is assigned the duty of coordinating TDCJ job posting procedures.

"Promotion" is a change in the duty assignment of an employee from one classified position to another classified position that: (a) is in a higher salary group with at least a 3% salary increase into or within Salary Schedule A or at least a 3.4% salary increase into or within Salary Schedule B; (b) requires higher qualifications, such as greater skill or longer experience; and (c) involves a higher level of responsibility.

"Qualified Applicant" is a person who meets the eligibility criteria and all of the minimum qualifications established for a position.

"Selection System Administrator" is the administrator within the Employment Section, Human Resources Division, who is assigned the duty of coordinating the TDCJ selection system and is designated as the custodian of record for selection packets.

"Study Material" is any job-related document provided to applicants to familiarize them with specific aspects of the vacant position.

"Substance Control Officer" (SCO) is a TDCJ employee in Employee Relations, Human Resources Division, who is responsible for coordinating TDCJ alcohol and drug testing programs.

"Supervisor of Correctional Officers" is any of the following positions: sergeant, lieutenant, captain, major, assistant warden, and warden.

"Technical Supervision" is the supervision of a dual supervised employee by supervisors responsible for ensuring an employee adheres to technical policies and procedures, and is trained to perform specialized or technical essential functions, such as functions directly related to agriculture, human resources, industry, or maintenance, and for evaluating and monitoring an employee's performance of such job duties.

"Uniformed Services" means the U.S. armed forces, the Army National Guard, the Air National Guard, the Texas National Guard, the Texas State Guard, the commissioned corps of the Public

Health Service, and any other category of persons designated by the president in time of war or emergency.

"Veteran's Employment Preference," for the purpose of this directive, is the preferential consideration for employment given, when all factors taken into consideration for selection are equal, to the following: (a) a veteran, who was honorably discharged and served in the U.S. armed forces or in an auxiliary service or reserve component of one of the branches, to include a veteran with a disability, who is classified as service-connected disabled by the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs, its successor, or the branch of the service served; (b) a veteran's surviving spouse who has not remarried; and (c) an orphan of a veteran killed while on active duty.

"Veteran's Liaison" is an employee within the Human Resources Division who is assigned the duty of coordinating the TDCJ veteran's recruitment program.

"Voluntary Demotion" is an employee requested change in duty assignment from one classified position to another classified position in a salary group with a lower established salary rate. A voluntary demotion in the form of an administrative reassignment shall only be into a position with a lower or same established salary rate in a lower salary group. Voluntary demotions are requested by employees for personal reasons and are not a result of disciplinary action.

"Worksite Visit" is a visit conducted between a posted position's supervisor or designee and a potential applicant to provide the potential applicant the opportunity to view the worksite and obtain specific information about the position and the position's unit, department, or division.

#### **PROCEDURES:**

- I. General Provisions
  - A. Standard Forms Used in the Selection Process

These are POLICIES

The Human Resources Division director or designee shall annually review the standard instruments, such as forms, used in the selection process to ensure the instruments are in compliance with TDCJ policies and procedures and equal employment opportunity (EEO) laws.

- B. Selection Process Participants
  - 1. Contact Person
    - a. A posted position's contact person is the employee designated on the job posting as the employee responsible for providing potential applicants with the State of Texas Application for Employment forms, the job description, study material, information regarding worksite visits, and to whom the State of Texas Application for Employment for the posted position should be submitted. In

addition, the contact person may perform certain selection processing actions regarding the posted position, such as minimum qualifications screening, or delegate those actions to another qualified employee.

- b. The following may serve as a contact person:
  - (1) Non-Dual Supervised Positions

A designated employee assigned to the unit or department where the vacancy exists.

(2) Dual Supervised Positions Salary Groups A10/B10 and Below

The unit or departmental human resources representative.

(3) Dual Supervised Positions Salary Groups A11/B11 and Above

The departmental human resources representative.

c. Upon a determination that the contact person is an applicant or is related to an applicant as indicated on the TDCJ Nepotism Chart

What mattered was Beard's and Rose's allegiances to their master-handlers, their mentors, not any allegiance to TDCJ or to Texas and their laws and policies, NOT any allegiance to HONOR--they could not stand on their own.

> How many times before? I've documented only a dozen ...

ism"), the contact person shall lection process actions for the im qualifications screening, process. The contact person loyee, who is not an applicant in the selection process actions rmed by the contact person.

> What is this? Interviewers KNEW this policy

#### **Selection Reviewer**

2.

The selection reviewer is responsible for reviewing the selection packet to verify that each step of the selection process was conducted in compliance with TDCJ policies and procedures. In addition, the selection reviewer is responsible for conducting certain selection process actions, such as document screening or interviewing, or delegating all or some of these actions to the contact person or a primary interviewer. An employee shall not serve as a selection reviewer until the employee has completed the PD-71 Manager's Training.

- a. Non-Dual Supervised Positions
  - (1) If the position is in salary group A18/B18 or lower, or salary group C3 or below, the selection reviewer shall be a TDCJ administrator who is in a position in salary group A19/B19 or above, or salary group C4 or above, and who is in the position's line of supervision.
  - (2) If the position is in salary group A19/B19 or above, or salary group C4 or above, the selection reviewer shall be the supervisor of the position.

#### b. **Dual Supervised Positions**

The warden, CID regional director, or Parole Division designee (administrative line of supervision) shall serve as the selection reviewer.

The selection reviewer for dual supervised positions in the Rehabilitation Programs Division, Administrative Review and Risk Management Division, and the Manufacturing and Logistics Division shall be the appropriate department head (technical line of supervision), due to the specialized nature of the positions within these divisions.

3. Interview Participants

a.

An employee shall not serve as an interview participant until the employee has completed the PD-71 Manager's Training.

#### Primary Interviewer

The primary interviewer shall record interview responses and make the selection decision. The primary interviewer may be the same employee as the selection reviewer or may be an employee designated by the selection reviewer. If designated by the selection reviewer, the primary interviewer shall be an employee in a supervisory position with a higher established salary rate than the position being filled.

(1) Non-Dual Supervised Positions

If the vacancy is a non-dual supervised position, any supervisor in an appropriate salary group within the selection reviewer's chain-of-command may be designated

REPEATED Interviewers KNEW this policy



as the primary interviewer. The primary interviewer is not required to be in the vacant position's line of supervision.

(2) Dual Supervised Positions

Here--Regional Chaplain Rose was THERE but did NOTHING! If this was the ONLY part of the policy Rose violated, by being a mouse--no one would have noticed.

But he was in TOTAL league with Beard in TOTALLY violating PD 71 given the LIGHT YEARS of difference between the novice they chose compared to the three who had GIVEN THEIR ADULT LIVES TO THE PROFESSION.

And Rose also violated many policies PRIOR in his falsification and manipulation of Chaplaincy policy and documents to favor Adaway whom Rose barely knew. Interviews for dual supervised positions in salary groups A11/B11 and above shall include an employee representing the administrative line of supervision and an employee representing the technical line of supervision. One employee may not represent both lines of supervision.

Interviews for dual supervised positions in salary groups A10/B10 and below should include an employee representing the administrative line of supervision and an employee representing the technical line of supervision. If either line of supervision declines to participate, the declining line of supervision shall provide the participating line of supervision with a "Note to Selection File" documenting the decline. This "Note to Selection File" shall be made a part of the selection packet.

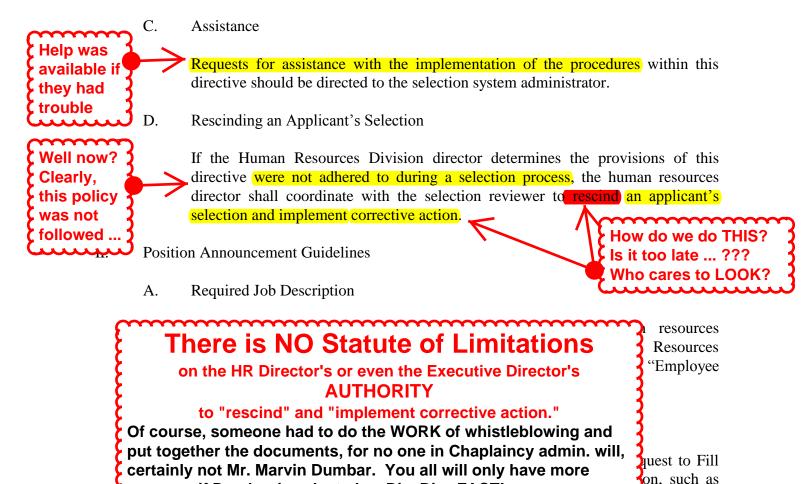
b. Co-Interviewer

A co-interviewer participates in interviews only when the vacant position is a dual supervised position. The co-interviewer represents the technical or administrative line of supervision. A co-interviewer shall be in a position with the same or a higher established salary rate as the position being filled. Only one employee may be designated as the co-interviewer for a job posting, and the co-interviewer shall participate in each interview resulting from the same job posting.

c. Additional Representation

The selection reviewer or primary interviewer may elect to have an additional representative present during the interviews. An additional representative shall be in a position with the same or a higher established salary rate as the position being filled. If participation by an additional representative is elected, the additional representative shall participate in each interview for the position.

specify the



following:

cover up if Dumbar is selected as Div. Dir.--FACT!

- 1. Whether the position is to be posted. The TDCJ is not required to post temporary positions or administrative reassignments.
- 2. If the position is to be posted, whether the position is to be posted as available to lateral transfer and voluntary demotion applicants only or as available to both inside and outside applicants.
  - a. Lateral Transfer and Voluntary Demotion Applicants Only

The posted position shall be available only to inside applicants who are currently in the same or higher salary group than the posted position. If the position is a dual supervised position, both the technical and administrative lines of supervision shall agree to post the position for lateral transfer and voluntary demotion applicants only. The position shall be posted for at least five calendar days. b. Inside and Outside Applicants

The posted position shall be available to inside and outside applicants. If the position is dual supervised, both the technical and administrative lines of supervision shall agree to post the position to inside and outside applicants. The position shall be posted for at least 10 calendar days.

3. Whether the position is designated as a veteran's position. The TDCJ may designate an open position as a veteran's position and only accept applications for that position from individuals who are entitled to a veteran's employment preference.

Division directors shall coordinate with the Selections Program Area, Human Resources Division, prior to designating a position as a veteran's position.

- 4. Whether worksite visits are to be conducted. The manager of a posted position has the option to offer all interested applicants the opportunity for a worksite visit. Worksite visits can be conducted only if a statement is included in the posting that worksite visits shall be conducted in accordance with Section IV of this directive.
- 5. Whether study material is to be provided. Study material can be provided only if a statement is included in the posting that study material is available.
- 6. Whether telephonic interviews are to be conducted.
- 7. Whether a job-related test is to be used in the selection process. If a test is used, the Request to Fill eform shall specify if the test is: (a) written, oral, or a demonstration; or (b) any combination thereof. If the test is written, the eform shall specify whether the test requires use of a computer. A job-related test can be used only if a statement is included in the posting that a job-related test shall be conducted.

A job-related test shall not be administered unless the test has been reviewed and approved by the selection system administrator or designee.

- 8. If overnight travel is required, whether it is moderate or extensive. Moderate overnight travel routinely requires one or two nights per week, and extensive overnight travel routinely requires more than two nights per week.
- 9. Contact person designation.

C. Routing and Approval of the Request to Fill Eform

The appropriate human resources representative shall route the Request to Fill eform to the postings coordinator in accordance with the TDCJ Request to Fill Guidelines, which are available on the TDCJ Human Resources Representative Information website. The postings coordinator shall:

- 1. Ensure the Request to Fill eform includes complete and accurate information;
- 2. If the Request to Fill eform specified the vacancy is to be posted, use the information provided on the eform to prepare and post the position vacancy announcement as available to lateral transfer and voluntary demotion applicants only or as available to both inside and outside applicants; and
- 3. Inform the requestor of the earliest date the position may be filled in the following manner:
  - a. If the position is posted, the posting shall include a statement identifying the earliest date the position may be filled.
  - b. If the position is not posted, the Request to Fill eform shall be returned to the requestor along with a statement indicating the request has been approved and identifying the earliest date the position may be filled.
- D. Posting Extensions, Reopenings, and Cancellations
  - 1. Extensions Before the Closing Date

The appropriate human resources representative may complete the REQ2EXTEND eform to extend a closing date. The completed eform shall be routed as specified by the appropriate division and submitted to the postings coordinator. If the eform is received by the closing date, the postings coordinator shall extend the closing date of the position.

2. Reopenings After the Closing Date

A posting shall be extended instead of reopened whenever possible. However, a posting may be reopened after the closing date when the applicant pool for a posted position is insufficient and neither document screening nor interviews have been conducted. The appropriate human resources representative shall complete the REQ2REOPEN eform, verifying that neither document screening nor interviews have been conducted. The human resources representative shall route the eform to the postings coordinator in accordance with the Request to Fill Guidelines.

3. Request for Job Posting Cancellation

The appropriate human resources representative shall complete the REQ2CANCEL eform to request a job posting cancellation, which shall include a justification for the request. The human resources representative shall route the eform to the postings coordinator in accordance with the Request to Fill Guidelines. If the request is a result of an approved job description revision, administrative reassignment of an employee into the position, including an ADA accommodation, TDCJ reorganization, or deletion of the vacant position, the selection system administrator or designee shall approve the request for cancellation. A request for cancellation based on any other reason shall be approved by the selection system administrator or designee only when no other option is feasible.

- III. Access to Job Postings and Other Information
  - A. Mainframe Access to Job Postings

Job postings are made available through the TDCJ Mainframe Bulletin Board, which is available to employees who have mainframe system email access or who have access to common use area terminals.

B. Internet Access to Job Postings

Applicants may also access position vacancy information through the TDCJ website at www.tdcj.texas.gov or the Texas Workforce Commission's (TWC) Work in Texas website at www.workintexas.com on any personal computer with Internet access or through terminals located at the Human Resources Division headquarters.

C. Access to Other Information

An applicant may obtain the State of Texas Application for Employment forms, job description, study material, and information regarding worksite visits from the contact person as directed in the job posting. Additional questions from veteran applicants may be directed to the TDCJ's veteran's liaison.

#### IV. Worksite Visits

If the job posting stated worksite visits will be conducted, all applicants who request a worksite visit shall be given equal opportunity for such a visit.

- A. The same general information shall be presented to each applicant during a worksite visit. Applicants should also be encouraged to ask any questions. However, the applicant may not be asked questions that could be perceived as being part of the interview and selection decision process.
- B. Worksite visits may be conducted after the position has been posted and may continue until the minimum qualifications screener provides the employment application packets for all qualified applicants to the selection reviewer.
- C. The primary interviewer shall not give preferential consideration in the selection process to applicants who participate in a worksite visit as compared to applicants who did not participate in a worksite visit.
- V. Application Process
  - A. All Applicants
    - 1. An applicant shall submit the State of Texas Application for Employment and any other required documents to the contact person or designee by the closing date and time as directed in the job posting.
      - a. An applicant shall not use the following to submit an employment application packet to the contact person or designee:
        - (1) First class or certified mail postage or an external overnight delivery service paid or supplied by the state; or
        - (2) TDCJ mail service, either hand delivery courier or truck mail.
      - b. An applicant may fax a copy of the employment application packet to the contact person or designee; however, an applicant shall not use a TDCJ fax machine for this purpose.
      - c. An applicant, including a current employee applying for another agency position, may submit an online application through the Texas Workforce Commission's (TWC) online system. Applicants applying through the TWC online application process must also ensure that all required documents and the TDCJ Employment

Application Supplement are submitted to the contact person or designee listed on the job posting.

All online applications shall be forwarded by the Selections Program Area to the contact person or designee.

- 2. Any applicant who provides false or inaccurate information or documentation when applying for a posted position shall be disqualified from consideration for that position. An outside applicant shall also be disqualified from employment consideration for any other TDCJ position for a minimum period of one year from the applicant signature date on the State of Texas Application for Employment. A disqualified employee may be subject to disciplinary action in accordance with PD-22, "General Rules of Conduct and Disciplinary Action Guidelines for Employees."
- B. Current Employees

An employee serving disciplinary probation as of the posted position's closing date or selection effective date shall not be eligible for selection if the move would result in a lateral transfer or promotion. If the move would result in a voluntary demotion, disciplinary probation shall not affect the employee's eligibility for the position.

C. Job Postings Requiring Proof of Typing Skills

In order to be considered for a position requiring proof of typing skills, the applicant shall attach appropriate documentation to the State of Texas Application for Employment when it is submitted for employment consideration. The documentation shall verify that the applicant has taken and passed a TDCJ recognized typing test.

Inside and outside applicants for such a position may elect to have a typing test administered:

- 1. On a computer or typewriter by any TDCJ human resources representative; or
- 2. By any TWC office to include the Texas Workforce Center or The Worksource.
- VI. Completing the Applicant Log

The contact person or designee shall record the name of each applicant for the posted position on a PERS 288, Applicant Log (Attachment A).

VII. Minimum Qualifications Screening Process

If the TDCJ is currently undergoing a reduction in force (RIF), the contact person or designee shall first conduct minimum qualifications screening for those employees who are eligible for RIF priority consideration in accordance with PD-25, "Reduction in Force Procedures." Employment application packets of all qualified RIF employees shall be forwarded to the selection reviewer for review and interview prior to considering any other applicants. Otherwise, all applications shall be screened to determine whether the applicants meet certain TDCJ eligibility criteria and the minimum qualifications as of the closing date.

A. Documents Detached Prior to Minimum Qualifications Screening

Prior to minimum qualifications screening, the contact person or designee shall detach and retain each of the following documents from all employment application packets:

- 1. The PERS 282A, Additional Offender Information form;
- 2. The Applicant EEO Data Form, if submitted by the applicant;
- 3. Copy of the applicant's driver license, unless the position's minimum qualifications require a driver license;
- 4. Copy of the applicant's social security card;
- 5. Any attached documentation relating to an applicant's criminal history. If the applicant's information provided on the State of Texas Application for Employment relates to a criminal history, the contact person or designee does not need to conceal the information;
- 6. Copy of documentation of Selective Service Registration, if applicable;
- 7. Copy of birth certificate, if applicable; and
- 8. Copy of high school diploma or GED certificate.

These documents shall remain in the selection packet; however, they shall not be reattached to the applicant's employment application packet or reviewed by the selection reviewer or interviewers during the selection process unless directed otherwise by the contact person. Any other documents submitted by the applicant shall remain with the applicant's employment application packet for consideration by any selection process participant.



- B. Designation of Minimum Qualifications Screener
  - 1. The contact person or designee shall perform the minimum qualifications screening. The contact person or designee should have sufficient knowledge of the job requirements to perform this function.
  - 2. The minimum qualifications screener shall review and sign the PERS 215, Minimum Qualifications Screening Instructions (Attachment B) prior to conducting minimum qualifications screening.
- C. Proof of Education and Certification

POINT: I was the ONLY one who was a Certified Correctional Chaplain by the Assoc. of Correctional **Chaplains of** America, the first affiliate of the American Correctional Association Not even the Regional Chaplain interviewing had that credential

Applicants shall not be screened out for failure to attach transcripts, diplomas, licenses, or other proof of education or certification.

Items to be Screened

1.

2.

3.

My resume with LONGER list was also attached

The following items shall be screened in addition to the position's minimum qualifications.

Felony Conviction

The minimum qualifications screener shall review each applicant's answer to the felony conviction question on the State of Texas Application for Employment (page 1) and shall request assistance from the Employment Section if any applicant provided a "yes" answer.

Nepotism

An applicant who is ineligible due to a nepotism violation in accordance with PD-26, "Nepotism," shall be disqualified.

Former Employee

If an applicant is a former TDCJ employee, the minimum qualifications screener shall use the TDCJ Payroll/Personnel System (PPS) Personnel Accounting Information (ACCT) screen in the mainframe system to review the applicant's final payroll status code. If the ACCT screen shows no final payroll status code on the applicant, the minimum qualifications screener shall contact the Selections clearance area at Human Resources Division headquarters.

Any former employee with a status code of DS067 (termination for cause) shall be disqualified. The contact person listed on the job posting shall fax

the entire application, EEO sheet, and applicable supplement(s) to the Selections clearance area at Human Resources Division headquarters.

4. TDCJ Retiree

If an applicant is a TDCJ retiree who is applying for reemployment to the same position and same location from which the applicant retired, the minimum qualifications screener shall verify that if the retiree is selected for the position, the retiree's period of employment separation meets the minimum requirements in accordance with PD-84, "Reemployment and Selection of Retirees."

5. Uniformed Services

If an applicant is a former employee who separated from the TDCJ in order to enter the uniformed services, and returned to TDCJ employment in accordance with the time limits established in PD-76, "Employment and Reemployment of Members of the Uniformed Services," the screener shall count the time period the employee was separated from TDCJ employment and performing uniformed services duties as accrued state service time.

E. Applicant Screening Form

The minimum qualifications screener shall complete a PERS 300, Applicant Screening Form (Attachment C) for each applicant who did not meet the minimum qualifications or who was determined to be ineligible for the position. The PERS 300 shall be attached to the disqualified applicant's State of Texas Application for Employment.

F. Updating Applicant Log

Following the minimum qualifications screening, the contact person shall:

- 1. Document the applicant's status by entering the status information on the PERS 288, Applicant Log;
- 2. Forward the updated PERS 288 and the employment application packets for all qualified applicants to the selection reviewer; and
- 3. Retain all employment application packets for disqualified applicants.

G. No Qualified Applicants

b.

When I reapplied for the Gib Lewis 2 years ago, there were 3 applicants. The warden tried to cancel ... I wrote the exec. dir. that all 3 WERE qualified. ... He was forced to interview the 3. .... I was most qualified then, too. č .... One chosen had military & 1 year as an TDCJ officer.

Position Posted for Lateral Transfer and Voluntary Demotion Only

If there are no applicants or no qualified applicants, the appropriate human resources representative should complete the REQ2REPOST eform to repost the position. The human resources representative shall route a completed REQ2REPOST eform to the postings coordinator in accordance with the Request to Fill Guidelines. The reposted position may be available to lateral transfers and voluntary demotions only or to both inside and outside applicants. However, if the position was dual supervised, the determination shall be made by the selection reviewer with concurrence from the other line of supervision.

Position Posted for Inside and Outside Applicants

If there are no applicants or no qualified applicants, the selection reviewer may approve one of the following:

- a. Reposting the position; or
  - Having the position, not the job posting, remain open for a period not to exceed 90 calendar days to allow an opportunity for qualified applicants to be recruited for the position. If more than one qualified applicant is recruited during the 90-calendar day period, the selection reviewer or designee may interview some or all of the qualified applicants. During the 90-calendar day period:
    - (1) The position may be filled by a qualified inside applicant currently in a position with the same or higher salary group as the posted position via an administrative reassignment in accordance with PD-79, "Employee Transfers and Reassignments;"
    - (2) A qualified outside applicant may be offered the position in accordance with the procedures within this directive; or
    - (3) The selection reviewer or designee may request that the position be reposted before the 90-calendar day period expires.

VIII.	Appoin	ntments	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
	11		Not intended as a LOOP HOLE, it was 🔰
	After a	a position in salary group A17/B17/C4 or	used to promote the UNDER qualied
	review	er may obtain written approval from the	Michael Rutledge to Assistant Director
	directo	or, or appropriate division director to appoint	of Chaplaincy from Chaplain 1 with 🛛 🤰
		,	so very teeny tiny TDCJ chaplain 🤤 💈
	A.	Minimum qualifications screening shall be	experience
		the discretion of the selection reviewer,	
		document screening, interviews, or follow-	His previous application for Regional
			Chaplain was hand written, nearly 🔰 🔰
	B.	Although specific forms are not require	
		qualified applicant to the position, any inte	
		to justify the selection of the chosen appl	Also, now years in as "Asst. Dir." in a 🔰
		employment preference or veteran's emplo	department with no "Director" only a
		and included in the selection packet submit	Dr. Vance Drum as Manager who,
			himself, outside of the agency
IX.	Vetera	n Appointments	designates himself as "Director of 👘 🤰
	-		Chaplains"
		DCJ may hire or appoint for an open po	
	entitleo	d to veteran's employment preference w	Sad is not the word for this <b>2</b>
	-	on, if the TDCJ uses the WC automate	

WorkInTexas.com) and determines the individual meets the qualifications required for the position. Veteran appointments shall be at the division director's discretion and shall be coordinated through the Selections Program Area, Human Resources Division.

X. Document Screening

The selection reviewer or primary interviewer may elect to interview all qualified applicants or elect to conduct document screening.

A. Document screening shall be conducted for all qualified applicants. If there are applicants who qualify for veteran's employment preference, the following rules shall apply, as long as the minimum qualifications are met:

Strangely, in my OR					
requests THIS time, all	If the total number of applicants being interviewed for the position is six				
the military info was	or fewer, at least one applicant qualified for a veteran's employment				
redacted??	preference shall be interviewed.				
<b>.</b>					
{ I could have appealed	If the total number of applicants being interviewed for the position is more				
that to the Texas AG	than six, at least 20 percent of the applicants who qualify for a veteran's				
but why?	employment preference shall be interviewed. (Example: There are a total				
	of 20 qualified applicants and document screening is conducted with a				
	I am a veteran, too! A preference among equal applicants.  Yet, with 20 YEARS at a prison 4x the size equality was NOT a consideration as it has NOT been in the last 20 years				
	Page 137				

two; therefore, both applicants would be interviewed, along with the others meeting document screening criteria.) As if this really matters If there are no applicants who qualify for a veteran's employment preference, normal document screening procedures shall be followed. В. Document screening criteria shall be developed by an individual in a position with the same or higher established salary rate as the position being filled and included in the selection packet. The criteria shall be based upon one or more of the following factors referenced in the job description: Education level; 1. **THIS** portion of the 2. Amount and type of experience or training; POLICY---TOTALLY ignored Applicant chosen was the Licenses and certifications held; and 3. LEAST qualified by all 4. Typing skills. standards for REAL Chaplains.

> If an applicant is a former employee who separate enter the uniformed services, and returned to TDC with the time limits established in PD-76, "Emplo Members of the Uniformed Services," the screener s employee was separated from TDCJ employmen services duties as accrued state service time.

- C. Document screening decisions shall be based upon i or attached to the State of Texas Application for Em not be screened out for failure to attach transcripts proof of education or certification. When conduc posted positions with a preferred typing speed, the d an applicant's typing speed as claimed on the Sta Employment or attached documentation, such as a re
- D. Document screening shall reduce the qualified apple three applicants.

Moreover, if you look at the emails from Warden Beard, you will see HE concurs (not intentionally) because HE HIMSELF said Mr. Adaway's 20 years as a laundry supervisor and his VOLUNTEER time was PRIMARY.

....

See PD-71 Attach. B below, where "volunteer time" is not considered!

- XI. Interview Schedule and Notification of Applicants for Interview
  - A. Interview Schedule

After the applicants have been selected for interviews, the individual designated by the primary interviewer to coordinate the interview process shall complete the PERS 289, Interview Schedule (Attachment D) and coordinate the notification of applicants for interview. B. Notifying Inside Applicants

Normally a mainframe system email message of the interview schedule is sent to each inside applicant's human resources representative, who then notifies the applicant of the scheduled interview. If an inside applicant has a mainframe system user ID, a copy of the interview schedule may also be sent to the applicant's user ID. If an applicant is notified in person, by telephone, or email, the applicant's human resources representative should also receive an email notification. Notification emails shall be made a part of the selection packet.

C. Notifying Outside Applicants

Outside applicants shall be notified either in person, by telephone, or by email. Documentation of outside applicant notification or attempts to notify shall be made part of the selection packet.

D. Schedule Conflicts

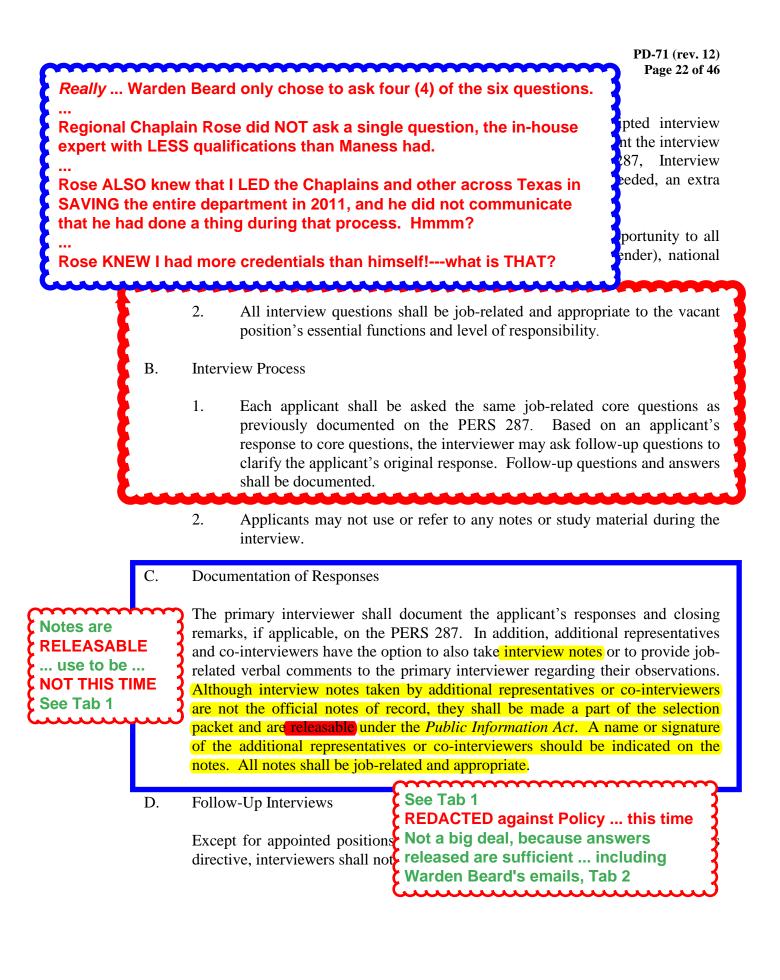
Interviewers shall accommodate applicants whose interview schedule conflicts with mandatory military or other governmental obligations, such as military leave or jury duty. If it is not feasible to adjust the interview schedule and telephonic interviews are not allowed, the primary interviewer shall contact the selection system administrator to determine the appropriate course of action.

XII. Time Reporting, Travel, and Per Diem for Inside Applicants

If an inside applicant is scheduled for duty at the time of an interview, the applicant shall be authorized work time for the purpose of traveling to and from the interview location and for participating in the interview. The work time authorized shall only include the time the applicant was traveling or participating in the interview during the applicant's regularly scheduled work hours, for a period not to exceed a one-day shift. If the travel and interview time require less than a one-day shift, the applicant shall report to work for the remainder of the workday or receive approval from the employee's supervisor to use accrued leave in accordance with TDCJ leave policies. Neither travel expenses nor per diem are authorized for the purpose of interviewing.

- XIII. Conducting the Interviews
  - A. Developing Interview Questions with Recommended Responses

Prior to conducting the interviews, the primary interviewer may elect to develop a scripted interview opening statement and shall develop interview questions with recommended responses based on training received through the required PD-71 Manager's Training.



#### Selecting an Applicant XIV.

#### References A.

The primary interviewer may check references on one or more applicants.

- Prior to contacting an outside applicant's current employer, permission 1. shall be obtained from the applicant. It is not necessary to obtain an outside applicant's permission to contact the applicant's previous employers.
- Could have, but Warden Beard EXPLICITLY told Questions asked of me in the interview he did NOT 2. questions regarding
- Furthermore, ALL my previous EVALUATIONS for Prior to the selectic prior 20 years were "Exceeds Standards" 3. contact the applicat ... or obtain a copy & And my first, by Alex Taylor, noted that I had the previous performan "BEST record keeping in TDCJ"
- Prior to the selection of an outside applicant who is a former TDCJ 4. employee, the primary interviewer may contact the Employee Services Section, Human Resources Division, to request information concerning the former employee's disciplinary history and performance evaluations.

	B. Factors for Consideration (The factors to be considered when selecting an applicant are:)	
	1.	An applicant's responses to the interview questions;
	<mark>2.</mark>	Job-related education, experience, certification, and training;
Just	IOT	If an applicant is a former employee who separated from TDCJ in order to enter the uniformed services, and returned to TDCJ employment in accordance with the time limits established in PD-76, "Employment and Reemployment of Members of the Uniformed Services," the primary interviewer shall count the time period the employee was separated from TDCJ employment and performing uniformed services duties as accrued state service time. Communication skills;
follo	wed	
I had served wardens & s except when	aff	
that Faith-B 	sed letter	
I had done n chaplaincy t other in TD(	an any	Employer reference information, including, if applicable, an inside applicant's or a former employee's disciplinary history and performance

5. Foster child employment preference and veteran's employment preference, if all other factors taken into consideration are equal.

If an applicant entitled to foster child employment preference is equally qualified with an applicant entitled to veteran's employment preference, the applicant entitled to the foster child employment preference shall be selected for the position.

If all factors taken into consideration are equal, and more than one applicant is eligible for the veteran's employment preference, the applicants shall be selected in the following order of priority: (1) a veteran with a disability; (2) a veteran; (3) a veteran's surviving spouse who has not remarried; and (4) an orphan of a veteran if the veteran was killed while on active duty.

6. Selection of an ERS Retiree

If an ERS retiree is recommended for selection to a non-targeted career position, or to a supervisor of COs, FSM IV, LM IV, or PO III-V, preapprovals must be obtained prior to documenting a rationale for selection, and prior to submission for clearance.

These procedures do not apply to the following positions: CO I, II, III, IV, and V; FSM II and III; LM II and III; and PO I and II.

- a. The primary interviewer shall submit a request in writing for approval to select an ERS retiree for a position with the TDCJ through the selection reviewer, to the appropriate division director.
- b. The request must reflect justification for selection over other non-ERS retiree applicants.
- c. The division director shall provide concurrence or non-concurrence with the selection via email. The email must be retained with the selection packet.

This approval process for selection must be obtained for initial rehire, and for any subsequent position changes or rehires.

If the division director concurs with the selection of the ERS retiree, a rationale for selection shall then be documented. The rationale should reflect all job-related factors considered for selection and that appropriate concurrences were obtained.

- d. The contact person shall attach a copy of the division director's concurrence for selection when submitting for clearance.
- C. Documenting Rationale for Selection

Upon selecting an applicant, the primary interviewer shall document the rationale for selection, to include identification of all job-related factors upon which the decision was based, in Section VI of the selected applicant's PERS 287, Interview Documentation Form.

If the primary interviewer elects to identify other applicants who may be selected for subsequent vacancies, the primary interviewer shall complete Section VI on each of these applicants' PERS 287 forms.

D. Dual Supervised Positions

If both the administrative and technical lines of supervision were represented in the interviews, the final decision and any decisions relating to subsequent vacancies shall be made by both representatives. The co-interviewer's concurrence with the primary interviewer's selection shall be documented on the PERS 287.

In cases where consensus is not reached, individuals representing a position of higher authority for both the administrative and technical lines of supervision shall be consulted.

- E. Positions Requiring a License or Certification
  - 1. If a license or certification is required in the minimum qualifications or was used as part of the screening or selection process for the vacant position, the primary interviewer or designee shall request the human resources representative for the technical line of supervision (departmental human resources representative) to contact the licensing or certifying agent to obtain the information required to complete the appropriate portion of the PERS 284, Certification of Compliance (Attachment F). This information shall be obtained even if the applicant submitted a copy of the license or certification with the employment application packet or even if the applicant's current position requires the applicant to have the license or certification.

The information to be obtained shall include the following:

a. Whether the license or certification is valid, meaning it has not expired, been cancelled, suspended, or revoked;

- b. Whether the licensee or certificate holder is restricted in the performance of functions requiring the license or certification;
- c. Whether the license or certification is fully renewable, such as it is not a temporary license; and
- d. The next renewal date and renewal intervals, such as it shall be renewed annually.

Upon employment of an employee in a position requiring the employee to have a license or certification to meet the position's minimum qualifications, the department human resources representative shall track the next renewal date in accordance with PD-93, "Employee Classification."

- 2. Once this information is obtained, the primary interviewer or designee shall document the information on the PERS 284, prior to submission of the interview paperwork to the selection reviewer. If the license or certification is not valid, includes restrictions or is not fully renewable, the primary interviewer or designee shall contact the selection system administrator's office for guidance prior to submitting the paperwork to the selection reviewer.
- F. No Selection Made

If no selection is made, the primary interviewer shall document valid job-related factors for non-selection on each applicant's PERS 287, Interview Documentation Form. If the position is a dual supervised position, both the administrative and technical lines of supervision shall agree with the decision to not make a selection.

#### XV. Verifying Compliance

After the final decision has been made, the selection reviewer shall review the selection packet to verify that each step of the selection process was conducted in compliance with TDCJ policy and procedures.

- A. This review shall include verification of the following factors:
  - 1. All qualified applicants were considered for the position, and the selection documentation reflects the selection process was conducted without regard to race, color, religion, sex (gender), national origin, age, disability, genetic information, or uniformed services status other than a veteran's employment preference or reinstatement.

**Selection Reviewer** 

did NOT certify?

**Studying these** things does not

happen in TDCJ.

- 2. If applicable, the document screening criteria was developed in accordance with policy guidelines.
- Interview composition was appropriate and in accordance with the 3. provisions in this directive.
- <mark>4.</mark> Interview questions were job-related and appropriate for the position.
- 5. Interview documentation has been completed and is appropriate.

	6.	The selected applicant's documentation indicates the application minimum qualifications and, if applicable, document screening	I would GUESS NOT ONCE!
	7.	The selection is not a nepotism violation.	Measurable: # of applicants chosen at
	<mark>8.</mark>	Job-related education, certification or license, training, or ty these were determining factors in the selection process.	interview and NOT certified
	9.	If a foster child employment preference was a determining selection process, eligibility for the preference was verified selection system administrator.	later! Good place to start R&Dyes!
When was there ANYONE	10.	If a veteran's employment preference was a determining f selection process, eligibility for the preference was verified the of the applicant's DD214, Certificate of Release or Discharge Duty.	rough review
who did this kind of research?	the sel design	step was <b>not</b> conducted in accordance with TDCJ policy and ection reviewer shall coordinate with the selection system adn ee to determine what corrective action shall be initiated before a	ninistrator or
R&D does	offer o	f employment is made.	Was there EVER a

If the selection reviewer was not the primary interviewer, the selectic Selection Pavil does not have the authority to select a different applicant.

After the selection reviewer has completed this review, the selectic That would make a shall sign the PERS 284, Certification of Compliance, and return the nice project documentation to the contact person. But no one will.

XVI. Announcement of No Selection Made

**NOT** take

place in TDCJ

> If no selection was made, the contact person shall announce the results. The human resources representative who submitted the original Request to Fill eform should complete the REQ2REPOST eform to repost the position. The completed

REQ2REPOST eform shall be routed as specified by the appropriate division and submitted to the postings coordinator.

XVII. Clearance for Selection

If an applicant was selected by the primary interviewer and the results of the interviews have been reviewed and approved by the selection reviewer, the contact person shall obtain clearance to ensure the selected applicant is eligible for selection.

A. Inside Applicants

The contact person shall obtain written clearance from the inside applicant's human resources representative via the HR\_CLEAR eform. The clearance shall include verification of the applicant's current title, salary schedule, salary group, established salary rate, and actual salary rate. In addition, the contact person shall verify that the applicant's eligibility is not affected due to being on disciplinary probation, having been recommended for dismissal, or any other reason, such as a criminal indictment.

- 1. Disciplinary Probation or Dismissal Recommendation
  - a. An inside applicant serving disciplinary probation as of a closing date or selection effective date shall be disqualified from consideration if the selection would result in a lateral transfer or promotion. If the move would result in a voluntary demotion, disciplinary probation shall not affect the applicant's eligibility for the position.
  - b. An inside applicant who has been recommended for dismissal as of a closing date or selection effective date shall be disqualified from consideration.
  - c. If during the clearance process it is determined the applicant has received a Notification of Employee Hearing in accordance with PD-22, "General Rules of Conduct and Disciplinary Action Guidelines for Employees," and the hearing has not been held, the clearance for selection shall be placed on hold pending the outcome of the hearing.
- 2. Criminal Record Check

The contact person shall request a criminal record check from the Employment Section if an inside applicant is selected for one of the following positions:

- a. A supervisor of COs, food service manager, or laundry manager from outside the respective series, parole officer, or unit commissary position. The criminal record check shall be used to determine whether the applicant has any pending criminal charges or prior criminal convictions that would disqualify the applicant from the position in accordance with PD-75, "Applicants with Pending Criminal Charges or Prior Criminal Convictions"; or
- b. A position with minimum qualifications requiring the selected applicant to meet the Texas Department of Public Safety (DPS) criteria for accessing the Texas Law Enforcement Telecommunication System operated by the DPS.
- B. Outside or Interagency Transfer Applicants

The Employment Section shall perform a final employment clearance prior to a conditional offer being made to an outside or interagency applicant. The employment clearance shall include a criminal record check, verification that all required documents have been provided, verification of document authenticity, and eligibility for employment.

An applicant who previously failed to have a negative alcohol or drug test result through a refusal to test, specimen tampering, or a verified, confirmed positive alcohol or drug test result in accordance with PD-17, "Drug-Free Workplace," or PD-37, "Employee Commercial Drivers' Physical Examination and Alcohol/Drug Testing Programs," shall not be eligible for employment.

- C. Employees Retirement System Retiree
  - 1. If the selected applicant is an ERS retiree other than a retiree from TDCJ, the Employment Section shall verify, in accordance with the procedures in PD-84, "Reemployment and Selection of Retirees," the applicant has been separated from state employment for 90 calendar days prior to the date of hire or rehire.
  - 2. If the selected applicant retired from TDCJ, the Employment Section shall verify that the retiree has been separated from TDCJ employment in accordance with the required time period for the position. The verification process and the required separation time period shall be in accordance with the procedures in PD-84, "Reemployment and Selection of Retirees."
  - 3. If the selected applicant is an ERS retiree, the Employment Section shall verify that approval certification was obtained by the appropriate division director.

#### XVIII. Conditional Offer of Employment and Drug Testing

The conditional offer of employment process shall occur after the clearance process and determination of whether the selected applicant is required to attend the CID Pre-Service Training Academy (PSTA) or the Parole Division Parole Officer Training Academy (POTA).

- A. Determination of Required PSTA or POTA Attendance
  - 1. If the position requires completion of annual in-service training in accordance with AD-12.20, "Implementation and Operation of the TDCJ In-Service Training Program for Uniformed/Non-Uniformed Personnel," or PD/POP-1.1.1, "Parole Division Training Standards," the selected applicant shall attend the PSTA or POTA, unless the selected applicant, inside or outside, has:
    - a. Occupied a position requiring attendance at the PSTA or POTA within the 36-month period immediately preceding the payroll effective date; or
    - b. Previously attended the PSTA or POTA and attended the CID or Parole Division in-service training within the 12-month period immediately preceding the date of selection. In addition, if the vacant position is a sergeant, lieutenant, captain, major, food service manager, or laundry manager, the selected applicant shall have qualified with firearms and participated in chemical agent and defensive tactics training while attending the in-service training.
  - 2. Any request for an exception to the PSTA or POTA attendance requirement shall be submitted in writing from the selection reviewer to the CID director or Parole Division director and coordinated through the Human Resources Division director for approval. If the position is a dual supervised position, the selection reviewer shall coordinate with the alternate line of supervision prior to submitting the request for exception to the CID director or Parole Division director.
- B. Making the Conditional Offer of Employment

The selection reviewer or primary interviewer has the option to be present during the conditional offer of employment process in order to be the first to notify the applicant of the selection prior to the official conditional offer of employment. However, immediately following the notification, the contact person or designee shall explain that the selection is contingent upon the official conditional offer and read the PERS 286, Conditional Offer of Employment (Attachment G) to the applicant.

#### C. ADA Accommodation

Any request by the selected applicant during the conditional offer of employment process for an accommodation shall be coordinated with and processed by the accommodation coordinator prior to the selection announcement.

A selected applicant who requests an accommodation shall still be required to submit to the pre-employment drug test at the time and place identified during the conditional offer of employment.

D. Current State of Texas Employment and Continued Eligibility Information

During the conditional offer of employment process, an outside applicant shall be asked to provide information regarding:

- 1. Current State of Texas employment; and
- 2. Any event which occurred after the applicant's submission of the employment application packet or other information that may affect the applicant's continued eligibility for TDCJ employment, such as an arrest or notification of pending criminal charges.
- E. Pre-Employment or Pre-Assignment Drug Testing

In accordance with PD-17, "Drug-Free Workplace," and PD-37, "Employee Commercial Drivers' Physical Examination and Alcohol and Drug Testing Programs," an outside applicant who accepts a conditional offer for any position or an inside applicant who accepts a conditional offer for a commercial driver position shall be required to submit to a pre-employment or pre-assignment drug test.

- 1. A selected applicant who is required to attend the PSTA or POTA shall have the pre-assignment drug test administered at the PSTA or POTA.
- 2. The following procedures apply to outside applicants who are not required to attend the PSTA or POTA and inside applicants who have been selected for a commercial driver position.
  - a. The applicant shall be informed of the pre-employment drug testing location and the requirement for the pre-employment drug testing to take place within 48 hours from the time the conditional offer of employment is extended.

In accordance with PD-17, "Drug-Free Workplace," an applicant shall be considered as refusing to test if the applicant fails to arrive at the collection site on time, unless documentation is provided regarding a verifiable reason for a delay in pre-employment testing, such as a health care provider's statement, jury summons, or death notice for family member.

- b. Immediately after the conditional offer of employment is accepted, the contact person or designee who read the offer shall notify the SCO via the PRE-DRUG eform that the conditional offer has been accepted and the applicant has been instructed to report for a preemployment drug test.
- c. The selection results shall remain pending until the SCO has notified the contact person or appropriate TDCJ representative that either the applicant had a negative drug test result and is cleared for the position or the applicant is not eligible for the position.
  - (1) If the applicant is eligible for the position, the conditional offer of employment shall be finalized. A payroll effective date shall be arranged with the applicant.
  - (2) If the applicant is not eligible for the position, the applicant shall be contacted by the SCO and advised that the applicant shall not be hired for the position.
- 3. An applicant or employee who fails to take a drug test as scheduled or who fails to have a negative drug test result shall be ineligible for future employment consideration with the TDCJ.
- F. Scheduling of PSTA or POTA
  - 1. Inside Applicant

An inside applicant who is required to attend the PSTA shall be scheduled for the next available PSTA following the selection announcement by the human resources representative gaining the inside applicant using HR\_HIRE eform.

An inside applicant who is required to attend the POTA shall be scheduled for the next available POTA by the Parole Officer Selections Program Area using the PD-TRN-ACAD eform.

An inside applicant may not assume the duties of the position until completing the PSTA or POTA.

2. Outside Applicant

An outside applicant who is required to attend the PSTA shall be scheduled for the next available PSTA following the selection announcement by the human resources representative gaining the outside applicant using the HR\_HIRE efform and shall begin employment on the date the PSTA begins.

An outside applicant who is required to attend the POTA shall be scheduled for the next available POTA by the Parole Officer Selections Program Area using the PD-TRN-ACAD eform.

G. Payroll Effective Date

The payroll effective date for an inside or outside applicant shall be in accordance with PD-72, "Employee Salary Administration."

XIX. Selection Announcement and Payroll Status Change

Following completion of the conditional offer and, if applicable, drug testing process, the human resources representative acting as the contact person shall:

- A. Announce the name of the selected applicant using the RESULTS eform;
- B. Enter the payroll status change (PSC) in the Payroll Status Change Update (PSCUPD) screen in the PPS in accordance with the time frames established in PD-72, "Employee Salary Administration;" and
- C. Enter the code for Authority to Fill (ATFL) in the Attachment field on the PPS PSCUPD screen and ensure the effective PSC date is on or after the effective ATFL date.
- XX. Release Date for Selected Inside Applicants

The release date for a selected inside applicant shall be coordinated between the gaining supervisor and the applicant's current supervisor. The applicant shall normally be released to the new position within two weeks after the selection announcement. If attendance at the PSTA or POTA is required, the applicant shall be released to attend the next available PSTA or POTA. If the applicant's gaining and current supervisors do not concur on the release date, the appropriate manager (salary group B22 and C6 or above) within the applicant's gaining chain of supervision and the applicant's current chain of supervision shall be consulted for a final decision. Under no circumstances shall the applicant be detained by the current supervisor or chain of supervision more than 30 calendar days after the selection announcement.

#### XXI. Subsequent Vacancies

The results of a selection process are valid for 180 calendar days from the effective date of the first selection. If, during this time period, an identical position at the same location becomes available, the selection reviewer may choose to either post the vacancy or to fill it as a subsequent vacancy from this selection process.

- A. If the selection reviewer chooses to post the vacancy, no future vacancies may be filled from this selection process.
- B. If the selection reviewer chooses to fill the identical vacancy as a subsequent vacancy, the following actions shall be performed, with the exception of the procedures in paragraphs 1 and 2 if they were already performed during the original selection process.
  - 1. The primary interviewer shall review the interview paperwork and document the rationale to select another applicant. If the position is a dual supervised position, the co-interviewer shall document concurrence with the selection.
  - 2. The selection reviewer shall update the PERS 284, Certification of Compliance to verify the selection for the subsequent vacancy was made in accordance with the procedures within this directive.
  - 3. The contact person shall follow the clearance and conditional offer procedures outlined in this directive and announce the results. Conditional offers for subsequent vacancies shall be made within the 180-calendar day period.
  - 4. The Applicant Flow and Checklist shall be updated in accordance with Sections XXII and XXIII of this directive.
- XXII. Applicant Flow

The contact person shall compile applicant flow data for all positions on the PERS 45, Applicant Flow Reporting Form (Attachment H). The Employment Section shall maintain applicant flow statistics for all TDCJ positions.

#### XXIII. Checklist and Maintenance of Selection Packets

A. After the selection process has been completed, the contact person shall compile all applicable documents and complete the PERS 253, Checklist for Selection Packets (Attachment I).

- B. The contact person may maintain the selection packet for 180 calendar days from the payroll effective date of the initial vacancy in the event of a subsequent vacancy.
- C. No later than 30 calendar days following the 180-calendar day period, the contact person shall forward the selection packet to the attention of the selection system administrator, Human Resources Division.

#### XXIV. Confidentiality

- A. The selection reviewer, primary interviewer, co-interviewer, additional representatives in the interview process, and any other employee involved in the selection process or having knowledge of the selection results are prohibited from disclosing related information. This provision does not prohibit the selection reviewer from discussing the selection results with the selection reviewer's chain of supervision. Information related to the selection process that is prohibited from disclosure, unless the disclosure is made in response to a *Public Information Act* request for selection documents, includes:
  - 1. Selection results prior to the official announcement of the selected applicant by the contact person;
  - 2. The content of questions asked during the interview or answers; or
  - 3. Any deliberations concerning the applicants.

NOTE: This provision does not prohibit the selection reviewer from discussing the selection results with the selection reviewer's chain of supervision.

B. Employee applicants are prohibited from disclosing questions and answers from the interview.

## XXV. Requests for Deviation

Has ANY deviation EVER been asked for--I seriously doubt it.

Requests for deviations from the procedures within this directive shall be submitted to the Human Resources Division director, along with justification for the deviation. If the request for deviation is for a dual supervised position, the selection reviewer shall coordinate the request with the other line of supervision prior to submitting the request to the human resources director. The human resources director shall make a recommendation and forward the request to the executive director, deputy executive director, or appropriate division made part of the selection pack **If so, it would likely be between two NEARLY** equal Dual Supervision applicants that

required TECHNICAL expertise--not here!

XXVI. Maintenance of Selection Packets

All documents relating to the selection process are considered official state records and shall be stored, managed, and disposed of in accordance with the TDCJ *Records Retention Schedule* and ED-02.29, "Records Management."

XXVII. Workforce Analysis

The Human Resources Division director or designee shall prepare a monthly analysis of the TDCJ's workforce which shall compare the TDCJ's workforce with the state civilian labor force.

XXVIII. Appeal by Qualified Applicant Entitled to the Foster Child Employment Preference

A qualified applicant for employment entitled to the foster child employment preference who is aggrieved by a selection decision may appeal the decision by filing a written complaint with the Texas Board of Criminal Justice (TBCJ). The TBCJ may render a different selection decision if the TBCJ determines that the foster child employment preference was not applied.

XXIX. Appeal by Applicant Entitled to the Veteran's Employment Preference

An applicant for employment entitled to the veteran's employment preference who is aggrieved by a selection decision may appeal the decision by filing a written complaint with the executive director. The executive director may render a different selection decision if the executive director determines that the veteran's employment preference was not applied.

> Brad Livingston Executive Director



## Texas Department of Criminal Justice Applicant Log

Job Posting No.:					
Payroll Title:					
Extended Working Title:					
Unit/Dept/Division/Section:					
Pay Group:	Post Date:		Close	Date:	
Job No.:					
Name of Applican	ıt	Veteran's Employment Preference (Yes or No)	In/Out	Status <sup>(1)</sup>	
Total for Position Number:					

 <sup>(1)</sup> Key for status: NQ - Does not meet minimum qualifications Late IE – Ineligible Qualified WD - Withdrew Before Interview

DS - Document Screened



## **Texas Department of Criminal Justice Minimum Qualifications Screening Instructions**

As the individual assigned to screen the applicant's State of Texas Application for Employment, you shall follow the instructions listed below:

- A. ELIGIBILITY DETERMINATION: Conduct an initial review of the State of Texas Application for Employment to determine if the applicant is ineligible for any of the following reasons: (a) violation of PD-26, "Nepotism;" (b) has a felony conviction within the last 15 years; (c) is a former employee whose termination status code is DS067; or (d) is a retiree whose reemployment would violate the provisions within PD-84, "Reemployment and Selection of Retirees."
  - 1. INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS:

If an applicant is ineligible, write "IE" and initial in the bottom right-hand corner of page one of the State of Texas Application for Employment and complete PERS 300, Applicant Screening Form, documenting reasons for ineligibility.

2. ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS:

Proceed with the minimum qualifications screening.

- B. MINIMUM QUALIFICATIONS SCREENING: All inside and outside applicants shall meet the required minimum qualifications specified in the job description on or before the closing date of the job posting.
  - 1. SCREENING FOR REQUIRED TYPING:

Applicants shall have attached a TDCJ or Texas Workforce Commission (TW Employment.

- 2. SCREENING FOR REQUIRED EDUCATION, LICENSES, AND CERTIFICATION
  - a) Applicants shall document all education, licenses, and certifications required
  - b) Do not screen applicants out for failure to attach proof of education, lic certifications claimed by the applicant shall be verified prior to selection.
- 3. SCREENING FOR REQUIRED EXPERIENCE:
  - a) Review definitions of required experience terms in the TDCJ Glossary of Ex-
  - b) Consider full-time or part-time (minimum of 20 hours per week), wage earni converted to full-time equivalent for the purpose of minimum qualification of full time equivalent for the purpose.
  - c) Volunteer or unpaid experience may not be counted.
  - d) If a certain amount of experience is required, applicants hall have document
  - e) Be aware of work experiences which overlap as well as work experience obta
  - f) Only work experience performed at age 16 or older shall be considered.
  - g) The applicant shall have clearly documented the type of experience required of time performing the specified function. Screeners should consider **all** in for Employment and any attachments. Do not screen out an applicant who resume is attached and reflects the applicant meets the minimum experience.
- 4. QUALIFIED APPLICANTS:

If an applicant is qualified, write "Q" and your initials in the bottom right-hand co Employment.

5. DISQUALIFIED APPLICANTS:

If an applicant is disqualified for any reason, write "NQ" and your initials in the bot Application for Employment and complete a PERS 300, Applicant Screening Form, I certify I have read the above instructions. I shall screen the enclosed State of these instructions and PD-71, "Selection System Procedures." Moreover, if you look at the emails from Warden Beard, you will see HE concurs (not intentionally) because HE HIMSELF said Mr. Adaway's 20 years as a laundry supervisor and his VOLUNTEER time was PRIMARY.

## **NOTHING ELSE!**

•

Furthermore, it is clear Warden Beard NEVER thought anyone would do precisely what I did here.

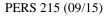
Whoever offered him promotion to choose did NOT tell him that Maness would likely look---so sad.

Signature

Date of Screening

Printed Name

Title



## Texas Department of Criminal Justice Applicant Screening Form

This form is to be completed for each applicant who is ineligible for the position or does not meet the minimum qualifications.

Applicant Name	e:		Job Pos	ting No.:
	Last	First	MI Unit/Dept/Division/S	ection:
Applicant is ineli	igible for the fol	lowing reason(s):		
	Violation of neg	potism policy.		
		convicted felon and it has ntry level substance abuse		tion of sentence, which may not apply to
	Applicant is a f	ormer employee whose te	rmination status code is DS067.	
	Applicant is a a and Selection o		e for employment consideration in a	ccordance with PD-84, "Reemployment
	Applicant does qualifications.	not meet the following r	minimum qualifications. Identify ho	w applicant did not meet the minimum
Education				
Experience				
Supervisory Ex	perience			
Other - Credent	ials, Licenses, T	Fraining, Typing		
Form Completed	By:			
Printed Name			Signature	Date (mm/dd/yyyy)
PERS 300 (09/15	5)		Page 157	
	,			

## Texas Department of Criminal Justice Interview Schedule

Job Posting No.:

Payroll Title: Extended Working Title:

Unit/Dept/Division/Section:

Date and Time	Name of Applicant	Veteran's Employment Preference (Yes or No)	In/Out	Status <sup>(1)</sup>

<sup>(1)</sup> Key for Status: Selected, IE - Ineligible, NS - Not Selected, WD - Withdrew, No Show, SubVac - Subsequent Vacancy, NQI - Determined Does Not Meet Minimum Qualifications at Interview, DECL - Declined Position

#### INTERVIEW PARTICIPANTS:

Primary Interviewer:

I certify I have completed the required PD-71 Manager's Training relating to selection procedures.

Print Name: Last	First	MI	Job Title	Signature	Date (mm/dd/yyyy)
Additional Representati	ion, if applicable:				
I certify I have comple	eted the required PD	-71 Manager's	Training relating to sel	ection procedures.	
			x 1 m 1		
Print Name: Last	First	MI	Job Title	Signature	Date (mm/dd/yyyy)
· • • • •	1	-	d positions in salary grou <b>Training relating to se</b>	1	
Print Name: Last	First	MI	Job Title	Signature	Date (mm/dd/yyyy)
PERS 289 (09/15)		Г	Page 158		

## **Texas Department of Criminal Justice Interview Documentation Form**

			Interview Date:	/	/
Pos	ition	's Payroll Title and Extended Working Title:			
Ap	plicar	nt Name:			
I.	QU	ESTIONS			
	1.	Question:			
		Recommended response:			
		Applicant's response:			
	2.	Question:			
		Recommended response:			
		Applicant's response:			
	3.	Question:			
		Recommended response:			
		Applicant's response:			
	4.	Question:			
		Recommended response:			
		Applicant's response:			
	5.	Question:			
		Recommended response:			
		Applicant's response:			
	6.	Question:			
		Recommended response:			
		Applicant's response:			
	7.	Question:			
		Recommended response:			
		Applicant's response:			
	API	PLICANT'S CLOSING REMARKS, IF APPLICABLE:			

Applicant Name:

#### II. JOB-RELATED EDUCATION, TRAINING, LICENSES, CERTIFICATIONS

		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
III.	JOB-RELATED EXPERIENCE	See Tab 1, after each of the 4 questions and SEE how LITTLE was placed under "II" and "III" really now?  If not wholly lazy, anyone can see that whoever filled this did the LEAST possible and ignored a LOT.
IV.	COMMUNICATION SKILLS - Select the st during the interview.	 In my case, earned DOCTORATE while a TDCJ chaplain, 1,600 hours clinical, and so very much more. Shameful!
	<ul> <li>Excellent ability to communicate ideas.</li> <li>appropriate word usage. Communication</li> <li>Above average ability to communicate idea</li> <li>Average ability to communicate ideas. (Second communicate)</li> </ul>	25 YEARS before the selected!
	Somewhat below average ability to comm <i>vocabulary</i> )	My Masters 20 YEARS before
	Below average ability to communicate id <i>use of grammar and vocabulary</i> )	Is there no honor at all?
V.	IF APPLICABLE, CONTACT WITH CUR FOLLOWING: If necessary, an additional pag	
		Hear ye, hear ye do NOT think for one second that Warden Beard did this on his own. Or punish him solely for this, not even Reg. Chaplain Roseno SIR they were under ORDERS simply and solely NOT to choose me To choose ANYONE else they want. Period.
VI.	Employer Name RATIONALE FOR SELECTION: If this appli If no applicants are selected, rationale for non-	 If Warden Beard holds to his story, which he will certainly do if not granted immunity, then that means he has FELT FREE to violate this policy for the last 15 years or more. Yes, sir.
		 Yet, for God's sake, Warden Beard is NOT that ignorant or that wanting his desire for policy compliance.
		<i>think about that</i> see traitor scumbag Michael Upshaw's handiwork
	IF SELECTED APPLICANT IS A FORMER F IF SELECTED APPLICANT IS A VETERAN	FOSTER CHILD, WAS FOSTER CHILD PREFERENCE GIVEN?
PRIM	IARY INTERVIEWER:	CO-INTERVIEWER, if applicable: Concur do not concur
Signa	ture	Signature
2		-
PERS	5 287 (09/15)	If additional space is needed, attach an extra sheet(s)

## Texas Department of Criminal Justice Certification of Compliance

Payroll Title	Unit/Department
Extended Working Title	Job Posting Date

#### **CERTIFICATION STATEMENT:**

By my signature I certify I am the selection reviewer for the identified position and have completed the required PD-71 Manager's Training relating to selection procedures. I further certify I have reviewed the selection process used for this position, as well as the qualifications of the applicant who was recommended for this position, if applicable, and find no evidence of deviation from PD-71. The selection documentation reflects: (1) the selection process was conducted without regard to race, color, religion, sex (gender), national origin, age, disability, genetic information, or uniformed services status other than applicable veteran's employment preference or reinstatement; (2) if all factors taken into consideration were equal for two or more applicants and one of those applicants was entitled to the foster child employment preference, the applicant entitled to the foster child employment preference is the applicant recommended for selection; (3) if all factors taken into consideration were equal for two or more applicants and one of those applicants was entitled to veteran's employment preference, the applicant entitled to veteran's preference is the applicant recommended for selection; (4) if an applicant entitled to foster child employment preference was equally qualified with an applicant entitled to veteran's employment preference, the applicant entitled to foster child employment preference is the applicant recommended for selection; and (5) if all factors taken into consideration were equal, and more than one applicant was eligible for the veteran's employment preference, the applicants were selected in the following order of priority: (a) a veteran with a disability; (b) a veteran; (c) a veteran's surviving spouse who has not remarried; and (d) an orphan of a veteran if the veteran was killed while on active duty. If this certification includes applicants recommended for subsequent selection by the interviewer(s), I have indicated this in the appropriate space(s) below. I further certify if a license or certification was required or was used as part of the screening or selection process, this license or certification was verified prior to my review and the related section of this for On these, the answer is "NO" ... and "NO" on several employment be made following the required backg selection packet. The minimum qualifications scree levels: 1) "No" veteran status did not mean a stinking 215, Minimum Qualifications Screening Instructions thing to anyone, and 2) that was if "EQUAL" was a Name of Applicant Recommended for Selection: consideration, in which here and for 20 years "EQUAL" was not an issue. What was an issue for 20 years was This certification includes the following applicant(s) "LEAST QUALIFIED" and "LOW Education"! .... what is also an issue, not truly facetious either, is the ability to

## VERIFICATION OF LICENSE OR CERTIFICA read by the interviewers and certifiers.

	License or Certification Information, if applicable	
Type of License or Certificate Required:	Licensing or Certifying Agen	it:
Name of Person Contacted:		
Title:	Phone Number:	
License or Certificate is Valid - Not e	expired or been cancelled, suspended, or revoked	
License or Certificate is Fully Renew	able - Not a temporary license	
The Licensee or Certificate Holder is	not restricted in the performance of functions allow	ved by the License or Certificate
License or Certificate Expires:	License or Certificate Shall be I	Renewed:
(mm/de	d/yyyy)	Example: Annually
Comments:		
Name of Departmental Human Resource	s Representative:	
SIGNATURE OF SELECTION REVIE	WER:	
Print Name	Signature	Date

Selection Reviewer Birth Month/Day (mm/dd)



## **Texas Department of Criminal Justice Conditional Offer of Employment**

This form is to be completed by the contact person or designee when making a conditional offer of employment to the selected applicant.

#### SELECTED APPLICANT'S NAME:

I. Read the Following to the Selected Applicant: This is a conditional offer of employment for the position of

Are you still interested in this position? If no, stop here. If yes, proceed with conditional offer of employment. This offer of employment depends on your ability to perform the essential functions of the job with or without reasonable accommodation. Accommodation means changes in the way things are done or changes in the workplace. The performance of the essential functions of the job requires certain mental and physical abilities and involves certain workplace conditions. I am going to read each of the abilities and workplace conditions to you at this time. As I read them to you, please advise me if you need to request changes because of a permanent medical condition. Do you understand? Read Section IV of the job description or if the job description is dated prior to 09/01/99, read Sections 3, 4, and 5 of the ADA Position Requirements form.

**Certification by Contact Person or Designee**: I read to the applicant each of the physical and mental characteristics and the environmental factors identified in the current job description. **Check one of the following boxes:** 

The applicant **did not** indicate to me a need for special accommodations.

The applicant **did** indicate to me a need for special accommodations. Contact accommodation coordinator, Human Resources Division.

II. If selected applicant is currently employed by the TDCJ, do not read this section and proceed to Section III. If selected applicant is not currently employed by the TDCJ, read the following and then proceed to Section III.

A. In order to determine if you are an interagency transfer, we need the following information: Are you currently employed by another Texas state agency(ies)? Yes No I If yes, what is the name of the agency(ies)?
If the applicant answers yes: (1) complete Section I of a Salary Worksheet for Interagency Transfers (PD-72 attachment); and (2) fax the Salary Worksheet to the office responsible for entering the payroll status change.

- **B.** Has any event that may affect your eligibility for employment with this agency occurred since your application for employment, such as arrest or any other notification of pending criminal charges? Yes 🗌 No 🗌 If yes, what is the current status of the charge?
- III. If selected applicant is not required to attend the Correctional Institutions Division (CID) Pre-Service Training Academy (PSTA) or Parole Division Pre-Service Training Academy (POTA), proceed to Section IV. If selected applicant is required to attend the PSTA, inform the applicant of the date, time, and location to report to the PSTA or POTA and proceed to either Section V or VI.

IV. A. If selected applicant is: (1) an outside applicant who is not required to attend the PSTA or POTA; or (2) is a TDCJ employee who has been selected for a commercial driver position, read the following and then proceed to Section IV.B. If neither of these conditions apply, do not read the following, and proceed to Section V or VI.

 TDCJ policy requires you to submit to pre-employment drug testing and receive a negative result as a condition of employment. It is necessary for you to report to 
 (location of nearest collection site) within 48 hours of this phone call. The 48-hour period ends

 take a photo identification card such as a driver license with you to the collection site. Approximately 72 hours after you have been tested, you shall be notified by phone of your hiring status. If you fail to take your pre-employment drug test as scheduled, the TDCJ shall not consider you for this position or any position in the future. (Have applicant read back to you: I understand that I need to report on \_\_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_. If I do not pass or report, I will not be eligible for employment on my scheduled Direct Hire date.)

- **B.** Once notification has been received from the Substance Control Officer that the applicant is cleared for selection: (1) if the applicant is an outside applicant, call the applicant to set up the date and time for Direct Hire and proceed to Section V; or (2) if the applicant is a TDCJ employee selected for a commercial driver position, proceed to Section VI.
- V. A. Due to the Immigration Reform & Control Act of 1986, employment eligibility must be verified. To meet eligibility requirements, you must bring certain documents on your first day of employment. Examples of acceptable documents are valid U.S. Passport, valid government issued ID Card, Social Security Card, Permanent Resident Card, or Employment Authorization Document that contains a photograph (Form I-766). In some cases, more than one document may be required. To view a complete list of acceptable documents, please refer to the TDCJ website www.tdcj.texas.gov. Failure to provide acceptable documents may prevent employment with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice on your scheduled date of hire.
  - B. Inform all outside applicants that health insurance shall not begin until the first day of the month following 60 calendar days of employment. Applicants can review insurance information on the TDCJ or ERS website.
  - C. Inform outside applicants attending a Direct-Hire Session at a unit that certain items are not allowed on the unit, including, but not limited to, cell phones, canned drinks, fingernail clippers, lighters, matches, alcohol, and tobacco products.
- VI. Check \*\*one\*\* of the following and provide the applicable information.

  Payroll Effective Date (Inside Applicants only) PSTA or POTA Effective Date & Location Direct Hire Date & Location

Signature of Employee Making Offer PERS 286 (09/15)

Date (mm/dd/yyyy)

Page 162

Title of Employee Making Offer

Human Resources Use Only

## **Texas Department of Criminal Justice Applicant Flow Reporting Form**

POSITION:	JOB POSTING #:	CLASS #:
		UNIT:
EXTENDED TITLE:	JOB POSTING DATE:	DEPARTMENT:
REGION:	UNIT/DEPARTMENT:	REGION:
REGION:		POSITION #:

		# of Apps.		# Qual. App.		Offered		Selected	
	APPLICANTS	IN	OUT	IN	OUT	IN	OUT	IN	OUT
	W - White								
	B - Black								
RACE	H - Hispanic								
	P - Asian/Pacific Islander								
	I - American Indian/Alaskan								
	O - Other								
	_								
	Male								
SEX	Female								
AGE	- 40								
	+ 40								

Detach the Applicant EEO Data Form from the State of Texas Application for Employment before the minimum qualification screener reviews the minimum qualifications. Place the coded Applicant EEO Data Forms at the back of the selection packet as per the checklist.

Human Resources Use Only: This section is to be completed by the Employment Section.

Position: State title

**Extended Title:** Working title, if applicable

Job Posting #: The position number, followed by unit or department two-letter code (ex. 009001BC).

Job Posting Date: The date the position was posted.

**Region:** Human resources region the vacancy is located or assigned.

Unit/Department: Location of vacancy

No shows, withdrawals, and applicants who provided incomplete race, sex, and/or age information on Personal Data Form are not counted anywhere on this form. This includes applicants who were unable to be contacted.

The chart below shows a breakdown of applicant sections, in the shaded areas, and what each section consists of:

# OF APPLICANTS	# OF QUALIFIED APPLICANTS	OFFERED	SELECTED
Selected	Selected	Selected	Selected
SubVac (Sub Vacancy)	SubVac (Sub Vacancy)	SubVac (Sub Vacancy)	SubVac (Sub Vacancy)
DECL (Declined)	DECL (Declined)	DECL (Declined)	
DS (Document Screened)	DS (Document Screened)		
NS (Not Selected)	NS (Not Selected)		
NSM (No Selection Made)	NSM (No Selection Made)		
NQ (Not Qualified)			
NQI (Not Qualified at Interview)			
LATE			
IE (Ineligible)			



## Texas Department of Criminal Justice Checklist for Selection Packets

Job Posting #:		
Payroll Title:		
Extended Working Title:		
Location of Vacancy:		
Posting Date:		
Interview Date:		
Results Date:		
Effective Date:		
Selection Results:		

## **Human Resources Representative**

Instructions: Indicate with a check mark ( $\checkmark$ ) or "N/A" whether each of the following documents is included in the selection packet. Ensure the documents are in the order listed and that the completed forms are the originals.

Job Description         Job Posting         Approval to Fill Subsequent Vacancies, if applications and Application Supplements of order         PERS 288, Applicant Log         Applications and Application Supplements of order         PERS 215, Minimum Qualifications Screen         Document screening information, if applical         Email message of interview schedule and do         PERS 289, Interview Schedule         "IOC to File" with scripted interview opening         PERS 287, Interview Documentation Form of Email message from division director regard         PERS 284, Certification of Compliance         Email notification regarding applicant cleara         PERS 286, Conditional Offer of Employment         Drug test results email, if applicable	Warden Beard and crooked Reg. Chap. Rose VIOLATE PD 71 in this single instance?Detical beticewith attached ing InstructionWorse, How many times BEFORE did they follow their handler's orders to VIOLATE policy?Detical beticeng statements (one for each ding selectionWORST of allhow many Senior Warden IIs and others are there so dedicated to HATING TDCJ's policies and honor?Detical betice
Drug test results email, if applicable          Email message announcing selection results          PERS 45, Applicant Flow Reporting Form w          Copy of study material, if applicable          Other	s with Personal Data Forms in alphabetical order

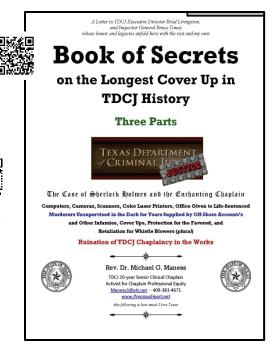
\_\_\_\_\_ Other \_\_\_\_

## Tab 9a - Book of Secrets & Treason Epilogue Links & TDCJ Archiving Letter

Book of Secrets on the Longest Cover Up in TDCJ History www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Treason.pdf -"Love-Honor" code to open the 700-page, 140MBs

www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Treason-Epilogue.pdf for Upshaw's treason, the last section of the *Book of Secrets* on documents and details of how he "cleaned" the Polunsky chapel and cleared ALL of wrong, kept all from an OIG investigation, with photos.

Attached is a response to my letter for a return of the *Book of Secrets* and how it is not archived with the 3 CDs with VIDEOS created by life-sentenced murderers ... though still no OIG investigation. I wrote several other letters after sending hard copies of that to Exec. Dir., OIG Director, and Texas Attorney General.



Open Record request after request for a copy of the OIG

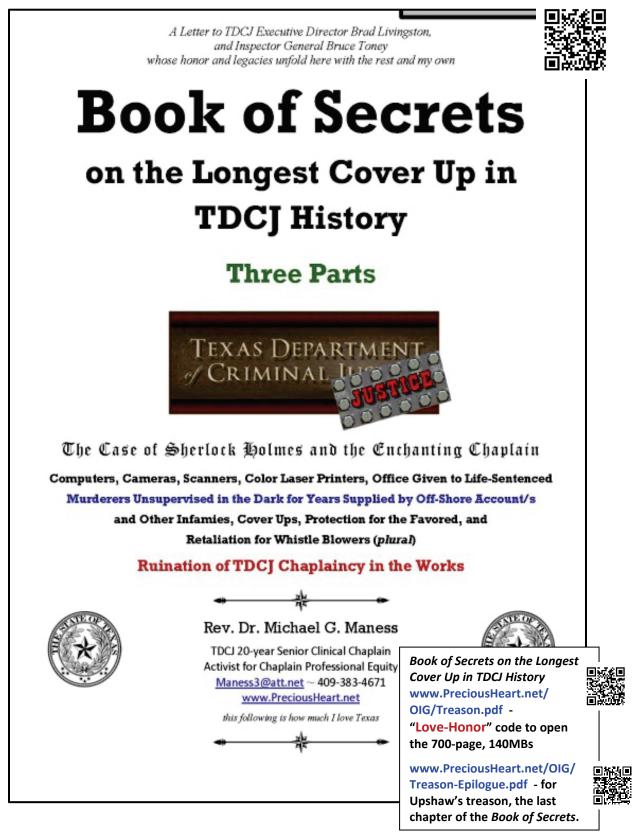
investigation yielded perhaps a half dozen letters of "nothing responsive." Finally, I was called to Huntsville by the OIG, allegedly to be interviewed. After several more OR requests, I finally got the answer: TDCJ Chairman Oliver Bell sent OIG to investigate a SINGLE SENTENCE in one of the several letters, wondering if I was a "terrorist" threat—so silly and stupid. Of course, I was not and proved not.

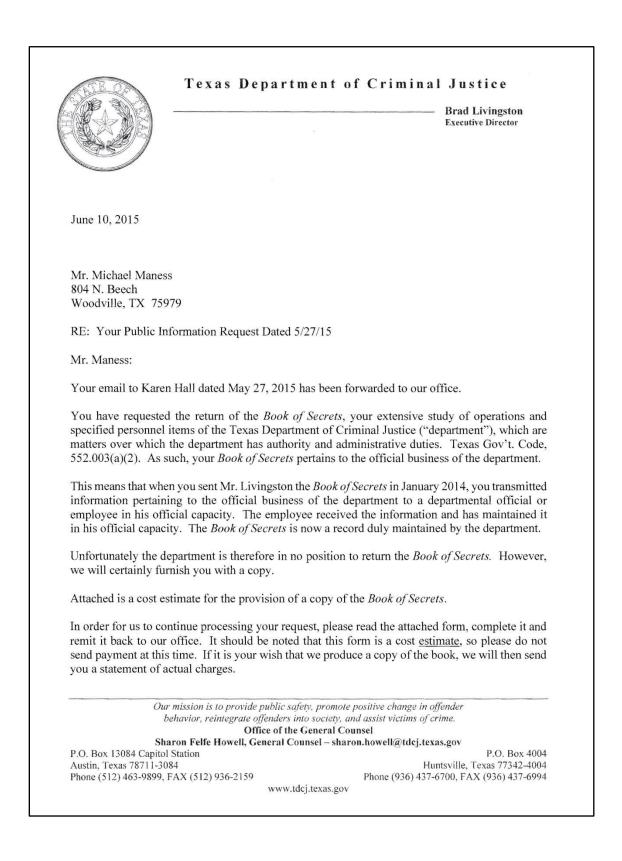
To date, after a dozen OR requests, there has been NO INVESTIGATION of the many dangerous violations at Polunsky, and the conniving by Michael Upshaw that sent to Polunsky and the cover up and protection of Richard Alford and Chaplain David Collier. Unreal.

I've written enough.

I do expect an OIG investigation of THESE violations that should include the Book of Secrets.

This was a lot of work, 700-plus pages, from over 3,000 pages of Open Record requests. Color photos inserted with videos made by life-sentenced murderers on the 3 CDs. And still no OIG investigation to date from about a half-dozen specific OR requests—*Why*?





Michael Maness June 10, 2015 Page 2 of 2 If we do not hear from you within ten (10) business days, we will consider your request withdrawn. Please don't hesitate to call or e-mail if you have any questions. Sincerely, Patricia Fleming/KgB Patricia Fleming Assistant General Counsel TDCJ - Office of the General Counsel PF/kjb Attach. 0611005/PIR/Maness Cc: Steve Smeltzer, Assistant General Counsel, TDCJ - Office of the General Counsel

#### What does this mean?

It means that this is now an official document, the largest document of exposures in TDCJ history that remains uninvestigated.

Itemized Estimate				
Requester:	Michael Maness	Date: 6/10/2014		
	804 N. Beech Woodville, TX 75979	Regarding: Open Record Dated 05/27,		
of your requesting y	uest. Because the estimated cost is \$4	bies of records. The following is an itemization of .00 or more, we must receive your written author actual cost of your request; payments in full for a	prization to continu	
682 Pages (	@ \$0.10/page		\$68.2	
Overhead cl Postage: fir	narges @ 20% of personnel charges st five (5) pages @ \$0.49 r additional page		\$15.0	
Other Charg Other Charg				
Other Charg Please che page withi this time f	eck one of the options below, sign in ten (10) business days from the frame, your request will be auton		TAL: \$167.24 at the top of the pt received within need for additiona	
Other Charge Please che page withing this time to information Sincerely, Patricia Flen	res: (2) \$ / teck one of the options below, sign in ten (10) business days from the frame, your request will be auton arise, please contact my office at (936) Lemmy (1643	TC his document and return it to the address ate of this document. If your response is no atically withdrawn. Should questions or the	TAL: \$167.24 at the top of the pt received within need for additiona	
Other Char Please che page withi this time f information Sincerely, Patricia Flen	eck one of the options below, sign in ten (10) business days from the frame, your request will be auton arise, please contact my office at (936) Limmy Liggs	TC his document and return it to the address ate of this document. If your response is no atically withdrawn. Should questions or the	TAL: \$167.24 at the top of the pt received within need for additiona	
Other Charge Please che page withing this time for information Sincerely, Patricia Flen Assistant Ge	res: (1) \$ / eck one of the options below, sign in ten (10) business days from the frame, your request will be auton arise, please contact my office at (936) hing eneral Counsel Requ	TC this document and return it to the address ate of this document. If your response is no atically withdrawn. Should questions or the 137-6232 or you may contact Ms. Fleming at (936)	at the top of the strength of	
Other Charge Please che page withing this time for information Sincerely, Patricia Flen Assistant Ge Please of full payr I wish for I wish	res: (() \$ / ack one of the options below, sign in ten (10) business days from the frame, your request will be auton arise, please contact my office at (936) Lemmy IGB ineral Counsel Request continue processing my request. I under ment is due in advance.	TC this document and return it to the address ate of this document. If your response is no atically withdrawn. Should questions or the 137-6232 or you may contact Ms. Fleming at (936) ester's Response	bTAL: \$167.20 at the top of the st received within need for additiona ) 437-6002.	
Other Charge Please che page within this time formation Sincerely, Patricia Flen Assistant Ge prepare I wish for prepare	res: (() \$ / ack one of the options below, sign in ten (10) business days from the frame, your request will be auton arise, please contact my office at (936) Lemmy IGB ineral Counsel Request to revise this request as follows. I under to revise this request as follows. I under to revise this request as follows. I under to based on the revised request.	TC this document and return it to the address ate of this document. If your response is no atically withdrawn. Should questions or the 137-6232 or you may contact Ms. Fleming at (936) ester's Response	bTAL: \$167.20 at the top of the streceived within need for additiona ) 437-6002.	

Yep, that is a cost to copy the *Book of Secrets*, if only you could imagine the COST to me for obtaining the reams and reams of original documents and the time to put it all together.

And Michael Upshaw and Richard Alford got promoted ... after lying for years.

## Tab 9b – Maness Violation FALSLY CREATED by Michal Upshaw for Disciplinary

*Book of Secrets* is really 120 pages of dialogue with 600+ pages of original documents, photos, charts of violations of policy the likes of which has never been seen in one department in history.

Yes, I was forced into dismissal proceedings for this photo, because I posted it on my Facebook page, the disciplinary **CREATED** by Upshaw through ordering then Senior Warden Gary Hunter to "dismiss" me ... nasty ... all proven in the *Book of Secrets* that forced me to Polunsky.

I had the prior warden's signed approval and TDCJ lawyer-created media releases from every inmate in the photo. And this was in the booklet published by the Gib Lewis Unit that I wrote under orders of Warden Ginsel for the upcoming ACA audit. I had taken photos with **exact same permissions for 20 years!** Michael Upshaw illegally ruined my career, circumvented OIG, manipulated wardens, and Upshaw got away with that *because* no one would investigate him and the *Book of Secrets*.



# Christmas Card Distribution 2012 Volunteer Chaplain Duncan Parish (L) Volunteer Chaplain David Rust and wife Eugenia Gib Lewis Inmates around 9,000 Christmas Cards

- Who did Michael Upshaw do this for?
- ✓ How did he get away with covering up Polunsky AFTER the exposures?
- ✓ After Polunsky exposure, how did he get promoted?
- How & why did he NOT use OIG investigators to vet me for the false allegation of ... oh, read the Book of the Secrets

In other words, I was sent into dismissal proceedings for **THIS PHOTO** put on Facebook! I had written **PERMISSION**, and **Upshaw ORDERED** wardens to **CONTRIVE false charges!** 

This photo was also in a booklet **I was asked to write** by Senior Warden Cody Ginsel in 2011 in preparation for an ACA audit: <u>www.PreciousHeart.net/Gib-Lewis-Chaplaincy.pdf</u> – *really!* 

www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Treason.pdf
- Book of Secrets on the Longest Cover Up in TDCJ
History – code to open, "Love-Honor" – 700 pages, hard copy sent w 2 CDs of docs, a DVD, letters, data – first 100 pages details with documents how Michael Upshaw played favorites, manipulated wardens, then covered up Polunsky's violations going on today!

www.PrecioiusHeart.net/OIG/Treason-Epilogue.pdf - last chapter of *Book of Secrets*, Michael Upshaw's cover up of the Polunsky chapel violations, his orders to "clean up," and no disciplinary to date though he set me up. This is short, detailed with original documents, and clear—no REAL Prison Warden or OIG would allow what Upshaw did, except being corrupt through and through! Find out who Upshaw was REALLY covering up!







PD 71 Violations in Goodman Unit Chaplain Hire in Context of 20-year-old Manipulations

#### Tab 10 – Faith-Based Letter Link 12-2011, Other Exposures, Rutledge

See www.PreciousHeart.net/Maness-Faith-Based-Housing.pdf - three months after mailing that I am *fixed up* with three disciplinaries, two contrived (one by Marvin Dunbar, the other more serious by Michael Usphaw), and offered mandatory dismissal recommendation. I fought that like a Tasmanian Devil and was sent to Polunsky, all explained in the *Book of Secrets* and more.

January to April 2011, we fought hard and WON - we SAVED TEXAS PRISON CHAPLAINCY. Bad things happened quick as we were ordered to all start Faith-Based dorms, which might not have been so bad if we had a plan. My warden said "hold" until HE himself was ordered, which came later in the year.

Because of ethical concerns, I felt impelled to encourage a meeting between Brad Livingston and another and wrote a substantial Faith-Based Housing Letter in December 2011.

In three months, I had several disciplinaries and was recommended for dismissal. All but one was completely contrived. After mediation, I allowed to return to the Polunsky Unit, which was FILLED to the brim with 50 violations a day worse than the ones contrived against me.

After retiring prior to retiring on Oct. 31, 2012, I wrote a substantial exposure and faxed it to Livingston and OIG chief, and certified copies.

After retiring and more exposures and more Open Record requests, I finally wrote the 700-page Book of Secrets, even sending a copy of that the Texas Attorney General.

Bill Pierce was the lowest credentialed Director of Chaplains in TDCJ history and perhaps in all of U.S history, but that made no difference when exposed, including his NOT having an accredited bachelor's degree-see it here:

www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Pierce-2000-TDCJ-Application.pdf

Rutledge was "promoted" from a Chaplain I position without an application process, utilizing the PD 71 Military Loophole without an application process. Not promoted, **ROCKETED**, three months after failing to make Reg. Chaplain, he was promoted to a *newly created* Asst. Dir. of Chaplains.

www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Rutledge-TDCJ-Apps-Promotions.pdf

#### Extraordinary effort on behalf of the extraordinarily unqualified. Furthermore, the THREE Chaplains for the Goodman Unit hire (two with military, Maness and

Johnson) were passed over the a novice with two weeks experience as a volunteer chaplain.

That is, the military loophole was used for Rutledge to **FINAGLE** him out of real competition, promoted over those he lost to, because of the military loophole, yet this year that military requirement was not even used (if all other things were equal, which they were not, the one chosen so low in education and experience).

Here we have Mr. Mar vin Dumbar hiring Rutledge whose application give no evidence of dedication to anything, but rather of Rutledge still undecided on his career. Furthermore, upon further investigation in an old exposure at the retirement of Pierce-knowing Rutledge was placed for that position—I exposed that Rutledge's church had lied to the IRS in its Form 990s (that's another letter altogether). Spoiling Rutledge's promotion, they hired Vance Drum as Manager for Chaplaincy without any further conscience toward the profession.

Long history of hiring **favorites** over the more qualified in Chaplaincy.

The only one **exposing** these things—Maness—well, it's clear they will not have that.

Worse, exposing policy violations does not matter, for they *continue* 20 years now.







#### Habit of Abuse-Read Asst. Dir. of Chaplaincy HIRE Anomalies

Asst. Director of Chaplain Michael Rutledge's hire was LEGAL but unethical! Nothing "right" about this. I dare say Marvin Dumbar promoted Rutledge because he was \_?\_\_. What reason? The documents question to HIGH HEAVEN why. But that is Dumbar—policy did not matter when he "disciplined" me under a contrived violation in 2012. See the docs below for another in a long list of disrespect for TDCJ and Texas policies and their honor.

						2				
• • •	, à	•	•		- ' .	, <del></del>		Rutle	dge's F	IRST
									o enter	
SATE	5.5	-		ATE	OF	TEYAS			d is Bel	
		HI I	E 51		DF	MPLOYM	FNT			
17 ann	APP	LICA	no				,.,	Enter	s Chap	lain 1
			-	o follo	word e	vactiv Fill ou	t appolicatio	Rockets	to Ass	t. Dir. of
PRINT IN BLAC	K INK OR TYPE. These instru-	ictions is blan	k. Be	sure_	o sign	when comple	led. The	Chapla		
Employer and di	oes not discriminate on the ba	513 01 14	00, 00		toron)	antition fitles	buteach			
be accepted in	lieu of applications, uncou e	<b>p</b> • • • • •		-				CREATE	-	
		jest and	be in	former	abou	t information t	hat the State	agency to corr	rect any inform	nation that is
entitled to receiv	ions, you have the right to require and review the information to e incorrect. (Reference: Gove	ipon rec	Quest. Code.	Section	ons 55	2021, 552.02	3 and 559.00	4.)		
determined to be	e incorrect. (Reference: Gove	. 1	0		5	an allie	Social	Security	· · · ·	
NAME K	HEAPE N	irs1)			(Middl	MY GITU			· · · ·	
MAILING ADDI	RES									
E-MAIL ADDRES	S					-/V/		AC ( )	NIA	
	mes used if different from name				<del>* 7</del>		<u> </u>			e, Oplional)
List evact fitle	of position or type of work an	locati	on for	which	you v	wish to apply:	Job Postir	ig Number		
LISCEARCEILLEC	Thadan 1							50 40	01-14-	2008 ER
List the state at	gency with which you wish to	apply:			D	you have an	ny relatives w	vorking for this	agencyrifs	o, list names
The O	out of Criminat	Jus	tus		an	Trelationship				
15000 14		Temp/				Date avai	able for work?	Imm	Edishly	
		Yes	No			-	•		1	
Are you willing to	work hours other than 8-5?	1630	110	·						
What days are y	ou unable to work? 5	UHDA	J'S			-				
	Travel? Yes	If yes	what	percer	nt of tin	ne?	Oport_			
						3 30	ommercial Dr	iver's License	Yes 🗆 🛛 🛛	o (28*
	License # (if required for position	(State)		(Numbe	ল _					
Are you at least	17 years of age? Yes 🗹 No			-		align and	·	<b>.</b>		
		lf no p	referen	ice, Wi	te "sta	tewide.")	Howto	n, 1.4'		
Have you ever b	erence. (Be specific to city/area. een convicted of a felony or sub "Yes." explain in concise detail sposition of the case(s). A convi-	ected to	a defe	eneda	djudica	ation on a felor	tes and nature	of the offense,	the name and	location of the
If your answer is	"Yes." explain in concise detail (	on a sep ction ma	arate s ay not c	disqual	ify you	but a false sta	atement will. N	ote: Some stat	e agencies may	y require
additional inform	ation related to convictions of m	isdemea	anors.						- interest	
EDUCATION (	Ation related to convictions of m NOTE Applicants may be requir Grade Completed: 1 2 3 4 5	ed to pr	ovide p	rooto	fdiplon	na, degree, tra	nscripts, licens e from high sc	es, certification hool or receive	GED? Yes	No 🗆
Indicate Highest	Grade Completed: 1 2 3 4 5	810	9 10	<u>-</u>	inter.	Date	Expected	Sem/Clock	Туре	Major/Minor
Type of	Name and Location		om		lo	Graduated	Graduation	Kours Completed	of Diploma or Degree	Fields of Study
School	of School	Mo.	Yr.	Mo.	Yr.	100	Date	Completed	BA	History 1
Undergraduate Colleges	Tourplos Collogo	5	1929	May	17	May 19			-	
or Universities	Tourdes, MIS.					a				
	0		-		-	10-			MA	Thereford
Graduate Schools	Ashland therelayour	THM	191	May	193	May 193		+		100-07
Gentovia	Sommany - Achieved D	#	ļ					+		
				<b> </b>					Q. May	Minusta
Technical,	Now Usen Unersi	4 Jan	00	May	103	Mary 2003		+	Viller	U KNOZ X
or Business	LINZOLA, NC			L'	1					
TOC NOOIS										J
	JAN 0 4 2008	Time R	eceive	d			Receive	ed by		
Date Received			-	- Youngalan					Par	e 1 of 4
E (00 (0000) (	No. 550950									

Rutledge's whole app. here: www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Rutledge-TDCJ-Apps-Promotions.pdf



THE STATE OF TEXAS									
THE STATE OF TEXAS									
APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT									
Received by									
Rutleage's SECOND app for									
Regional Chapiain e to sign when completed. The State of Texas is an Equal Oppoly init									
<b>NOTHING Extraordinary</b> national origin, sex, religion, age or disability in employment or the and enter different position titles, but <u>each copy must be signed</u> .									
Very Little Training or Experience specifically stated in the job vacancy notice. This application becomes									
He is STILL a Chaplain 1									
about information that the State of Texas collects about you. You are entitled to receive and review the information upon request. You also have the right to ask the state agency to correct any information that is determined to be incorrect. (Reference: Government Code, Sections 552.021, 552.023 and 559.004.)									
NAME Kuttears Muchand Everette									
(Last) (First) (Middle) (Davrime Phone)									
MAILING ADDRESS (Street) (City) (State) (Zip) (Country) (Work Phone, Optional)	μ								
N CL M									
E-MAIL ADDRESS									
List any other names used if different from name on this application.									
List exact title of position or type of work and location for which you wish to Job Posting Number Closing Date									
apply: Recting Thank II R PO 1 Hundeville 14520 PM 14 Grad 2012									
List the state agency with which you wish to Do you have any relatives working for this agency? If so, list names and									
apply: relationships:									
NOTICE - Rutledge did NOT make									
the cut, was NOT hired as a milable for work? 15 Sent 2017 Are you at least 17 years of age? Yes A No									
Regional Chaptain in Sent 2012									
What days are you unable to work?	5								
Chaplein 1 who had not yet	Nº.								
Chaplain 1 who had not yet									
meant the req. for Chaplain II write "statewide.") Huntswile - Hawton (Gronor)									
3 months later w/out app. rred adjudication on a felony charge? Yes No Xi If your answer is "Yes,"									
competition because of military									
loophole, he's PROMOTED over									
Chaplain III's in a CREATED f of diploma, degree, transcripts, licenses, certifications, and registrations.)									
Asst. Dir. of Chaplains									
of Name and Location From To Graduated Graduation Hours of Diploma Fields									
School of School Mo. Yr. Mo. Yr. Date Completed or Degree of Study									
Undergraduate Targatos Collisto 8 75 5 79 May 1979 Bechalord History/									
Universities Jack Com, MS. Avra Scient									
Graduate Abhland Theological May 1993 Moster's Theology/5/472									
Schools Staninger									
rectinicator Nurth Condisian College May 2003 Dector & Londorshy/									
zoennicaror Nextly Condision College May 2003 Dector & Lizadoshy/ voentimed of Thisology Ninester Orgonauction									
1 martin Construction									
Α.									
PERS 283 (0909) Page 1 of 5									

Rutledge's whole app. here: <u>www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Rutledge-TDCJ-Apps-Promotions.pdf</u>



	ENT OF CRIMIN
	L STATUS CHAN Rutledge enters TDCJ as a
NEW HIRE	<b>Chaplain I</b>
NAME: RUTLEDGE, MICHAEL E	July 21, 2008
SSN: Reason: New Hire	
REASONT NEW HIRE	
OLD INFORMATION:	NEW INFORMATION:
REASON CODE:	REASON CODE: AC/010
EFFECTIVE DT:	EFFECTIVE DT: 07-21-2008
TITLE:	TITLE: CHAPLAIN I
POSITION:	POSITION: 717172
UNIT/PDC:	UNIT/PDC: H1/H0 HAZ/LONG CD: 8
HAZ/LONG CD:	FIE: 1.00
FTE:	TB-GRP/STP: B-07/00
TB-GRP/STP: SALARY:	SALARY: 2,664.33
OT ELIG:	OT ELIG: N
JOB CLASS:	JOB CLASS: 5081
EMP TYPE:	EMP TYPE: CRF
	LAST PROM: 00-00-0000 LAST MERIT: 00-00-0000 0.00
	EAST HERET
DESC: MON=08:00RW, TUES=08:00RW,	VED=00:00KW
ATTACH: ATFL AUTHORITY TO FILL ***********************************	ŧ¥¥¥¥¥¥¥¥¥¥¥¥¥¥¥
RET: BIRTH: MAR	ST: NUM EXP: ADDTL WH:
**************************************	**************************************
1. 07/21/08-07/31/08 184:00/07	/2:00
1	
*****	**************************************
MAILING ADDRESS:	ACCOUNT CLEAR:
	4
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	**************
**********	
PREPARED BY: TESSIE A DOHERTY	/ HUMAN_RES_SPEC_II_06-11-2008
APPROVED BY: MADELINE M DRTIZ	/ DIRECTOR III 06-11-2008
AUDITED BY: KAREN L CROWLEY	/ ACCOUNTANT II 07-25-2008
AUDITED BY: TRACEY D GIBSON	/ ACCOUNTANT III 07-25-2008
02/2005	PRINTED: 08-07-2008
PERS25	
į	100

Rutledge's whole app. here: <u>www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Rutledge-TDCJ-Apps-Promotions.pdf</u>



PM/PM Change Name: Rutledge, Mic	Rutledge ROCKETS to <b>Chaplain III</b> Feb. 1, 2013 Reg. Chaplains are Chaplain III Rutledge is Asst. Director of Chaplains			
SSN:		-		
REASON: PROMUTION OF	A CLASSIFIED EMPLOYER			
OLD INFORMATION:		NEW INFORMAT	ION:	_
REASON CODE:       FY/Y13         EFFECTIVE DT:       09-01-2         TITLE:       CHAPLAI         POSITION:       717172         UNIT/PDC:       H1/H0         HAZ/LONG CD:       8         FTE:       1.00         TB-GRP/STP:       B-17/00         SALARY:       2,970.         OT ELIG:       N         JOB CLASS:       5081         EMP TYPE:       CRF	012 E N I T F J 91 S J E L	REASON CODE: EFFECTIVE DT: TITLE: POSITION: JNIT/PDC: HAZ/LONG CD: TE: TB-GRP/STP: SALARY: DT ELIG: JOB CLASS: MP TYPE: AST PROM: AST MERIT:	02-01-2013 CHAPLAIN III 020876 PM/PM 4 1.00 B-21/00 3,894.25 N 5083 CRF 02-01-2013	0.00
DESC:	L	ASI MERII:	00-00-0000	0.00
ATTACH: ATFL AUTHORIT ************************************	So, Dumbar KNOWS experience, education help seeing a racial of Military WORKED for the Goodman. More one was redacted too Goodman were head education and dedicat the novice newly min "handler" mentor co- Hard to image the exposure	noted his FRI PPLICATION sed exceptio romoted with enough to ci on and DEDIC card being pla r Dumbar the over, in Open o in fact, A l-and-shoulde ation Rutledg nted Warden I -violator in TI gine this goe of Bill Pierce	END, a fellow A process mak n for Military sta out normal com rcumvent those ATION and m ayed. re, but did NOT n Records, the m LL three NOT cl ers taller in expe je, to say nothin Beard chose for	frican ing use of aff, the only petition. with more any cannot matter at hilitary of hosen for erience, g more of his fter I not

One would have to **BLIND** not to see the travesty. Chaplaincy Profession suffers. Only reason Rutledge was promoted (with his two sloppy applications and failure to make Reg. Chaplain 1) and the military loophole used—*only reason*—was because he was \_\_?\_\_ what (friend?) of Marvin Dumbar. In the light, no other with so little experience would be promoted from Chap. 1 just THREE months later to a newly created Asst. Director of Chaplains now over all under ANY other department in the U.S.!

Except in TDCJ Program and Services. Therein, ALL SUFFER in TDCJ in morale and competence when—now then—these shennigans continue unabated after exposure upon exposure for 20 years!

Rutledge's whole app here, *please*: www.PreciousHeart.net/OIG/Rutledge-TDCJ-Apps-Promotions.pdf



## Tab 11 – TDCJ Staff Chaplain Totals FYs 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016

See www.PreciousHeart.net/chaplaincy/TDCJ-Staff-Chaplain-2013-2014-2015-2016.xlsx for full stats for 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016 ... the Staff Chaplain cumulative:



#### UCC sessions participated in 6.338 **130 Staff Chaplains Classes/Study groups led** 31,411 No Staff Clerical Help **Offenders attending** 1,056,624 Unit chaplain secretaries cut c. 1996 **Worship Services led** 24,688 **Offenders attending** 2,095,245 LOOK > >**Primary Mulsim Svcs Conducted on Unit** 17,696 **Offenders attending** 406,236 SMALL fraction of the TOTAL Add't Muslim Svcs/Class Conducted on Unit 19,970 statistics collected. **Offenders attending** 339,809 **Total Programs supervised** 256,362 **EXTRAORDINARY Ministerial Visits Facilitated** 14,821 by any measure. I-60's Answered 1,609,082 Please—NOT one SINGLE item from **Counseling groups led** 14,392 ANY of these are in ANY doc sent to Counseling interviews (15 min. or longer) 127,220 the TBCJ for the last 15 years—Not Offender contacts (less than 15 min.) 1,213,615 **ONE on Chaplains!** Offender family emergency messages delivered 62,836 Offender phone calls supervised 61,035 A few 1,000 of SA are shared, Phone calls made on behalf of offenders 49,766 though funded 10x\$ as much! Offender family phone calls received 81,264 Worse, from RPD, there has not Offender family letters written 3,372 been ONE strategy document Offender family letters received 2,267 where **RESOURCES** for the Staff Offender deaths worked 3,454 Chaplain were CONSIDERED while Approved volunteers supervised 563,430 they did all this and 1,000,000s Training hrs. conducted 18,557 more at LINK above— Hrs. TDCJ training received 27,193 Hrs. Denom training received 9,317 Not One Strategy Doc in 15 yrs! **Hrs. of Continuing Education** 8,856 Maness—the ONLY one showing Hrs. of Staff Ministry performed 45,064 these to legislators and FIGHITNG USSO/Post Trauma Team hrs. 1,040 for Chaplains—Maness Alone! Safe Prison Program hrs. 1,744 Hrs. of Community Service 9,472 Speaking engagements 5,041

Now see for RPD reports to the TBCJ ...

www.PreciousHeart.net/chaplaincy/RPD-Quarterlies-2012-2013-2014-2015-All-21-Reports.pdf In these and in all for the last 20 years, not a SINGLE stat for Staff Chaplains-ZERO! www.PreciousHeart.net/chaplaincy largest collection of prison chaplaincy docs in the world >>> www.PreciousHeart.net/chaplaincy/01-Chaplain Pt 1 Proposal 2000.pdf for the first true TDCJ market study of Staff Chaplains in TDCJ history and what went to Austin.



#### Exponential Close—After 20 Years of Exposures, Still so Brazen a Violation

Once the manipulation of Warden Glenn Beard is proven, that he certainly did not act alone, but to please a mentor who "ordered" him violate policy PD 71 in multiple, shameful ways ...

Once one sees the clarity of disgusting Regional Chaplain Daniel Rose's full cooperation with and aiding and abetting Beard's violation of PD 71 (instead of standing for the "right" as a *chaplain* of all people should do) ...

Once one sees how disgusting Rose furthermore manipulated TDCJ Chaplaincy policy documents, lying and circumventing policy there, too ...

And once one see how disgusting Rose had been doing that for YEARS on all the units he has supervised, including the obstruction of justice in willfully ignoring the multiple violations of policy at the Polunsky Unit—dangerous violations—in the light of the *Book of Secrets* even predating his promotion ...

And lastly, that ... how many others at Polunsky ... including all the Asst. Wardens and Majors there now and who have been promoted from Polunsky the last ten years ...

Then, one persistent Chaplain is "run off" for exposing, and kept out for still exposing.

Then the extant of and shear **brazen nature** of these violations of PD 71 *plus* manipulation of Warden Beard are **exponentially grosser** given that these here in 2017 were done AFTER revelations of manipulation of hiring qualifications to hire Dir. of Chaplains Jerry Groom (lowering qualifications 23 years ago), Dir. of Chaplains Don Kasper (lowering exp. Qualifications 20 yrs ago), and then, despite exposure, hiring Dir. of Chaplains Bill Pierce (about 15 yrs ago) despite Pierce not even having a CHEA accredited B.A.—then exponentially worse still after the exposure of Polunsky, a dozen letters since pleading for an OIG investigation.

After all that-here we have another brazen, total violation of PD 71!

That is the Programs and Services Division concern for fair treatment—still in Dumbar's hands, poised for promotion as director.

Of course, as said at the beginning, if Beard and Rose just acted alone, then the problem is much worse, for then they and their mentors have fostered a TOTAL "do as you please attitude" toward policy, free to do *anything* they wish anytime they wish. But that is not so.

Beard was manipulated, as a newly minted senior warden finally reaching his life goal, loving TDCJ. Beard was *trying* to please his mentors who "ordered" him to violate policy by telling in Michael-Upshaw-conniving-way to "Choose anyone he wants, just not Maness."

Therein see the true nature of the BRAZEN disregard for policy, honor, and even hate for TDCJ's most noble principles. A long history, after multiple exposures, still going on. Believe it, the line staff and officers see it, affecting morale and attrition in no small way.

And had I NOT come forward, it would have been completely in the dark. Had I NOT written that 700-page *Book of Secrets* (no small feat) when I did, I would have never been able to today (that took 1,000+ hours and several \$1,000). Please, look and see.

You all would not have seen or even had a clue to this without the 200-plus hours of research and writing to present this alone document alone.

I was done wrong five years ago and still want redeemed. My honor and reputation and career were hurt by illegal conniving traitors to TDCJ's most honorable precepts and policies, some connivers now retired but a few still at it. **This can be OIG finest hour.** 

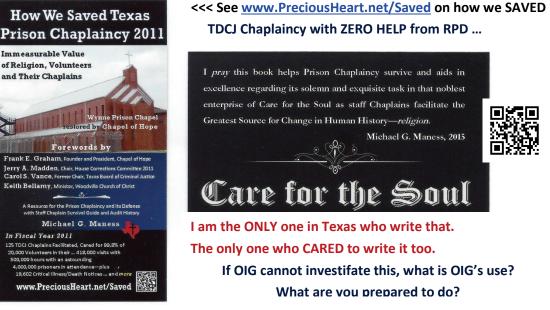
THE END – I hope not! – What are you prepared to do?



# **Chaplaincy Professional Equity = Chaplaincy Division**

I used these in 1999 to market the Excellency of Staff Chaplains in Austin at my own expense – in 1999 we won the first pay-group raise in 40+ years





The unfair treatment of Staff Chaplains is now documented beyond any doubt. I was set up because of these exposures. This document with the previous 20 years of excellent, superlative statistics always hidden on what Staff Chaplains facilitate show the great need for a **Chaplaincy Division** to take care of the Chaplains, properly report their super-human work, support their professional development and help them CARE for their dear volunteers that make up 98% of the entire volunteer core. No one in RPD has truly defended Chaplaincy in 15 years.